WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793909 I

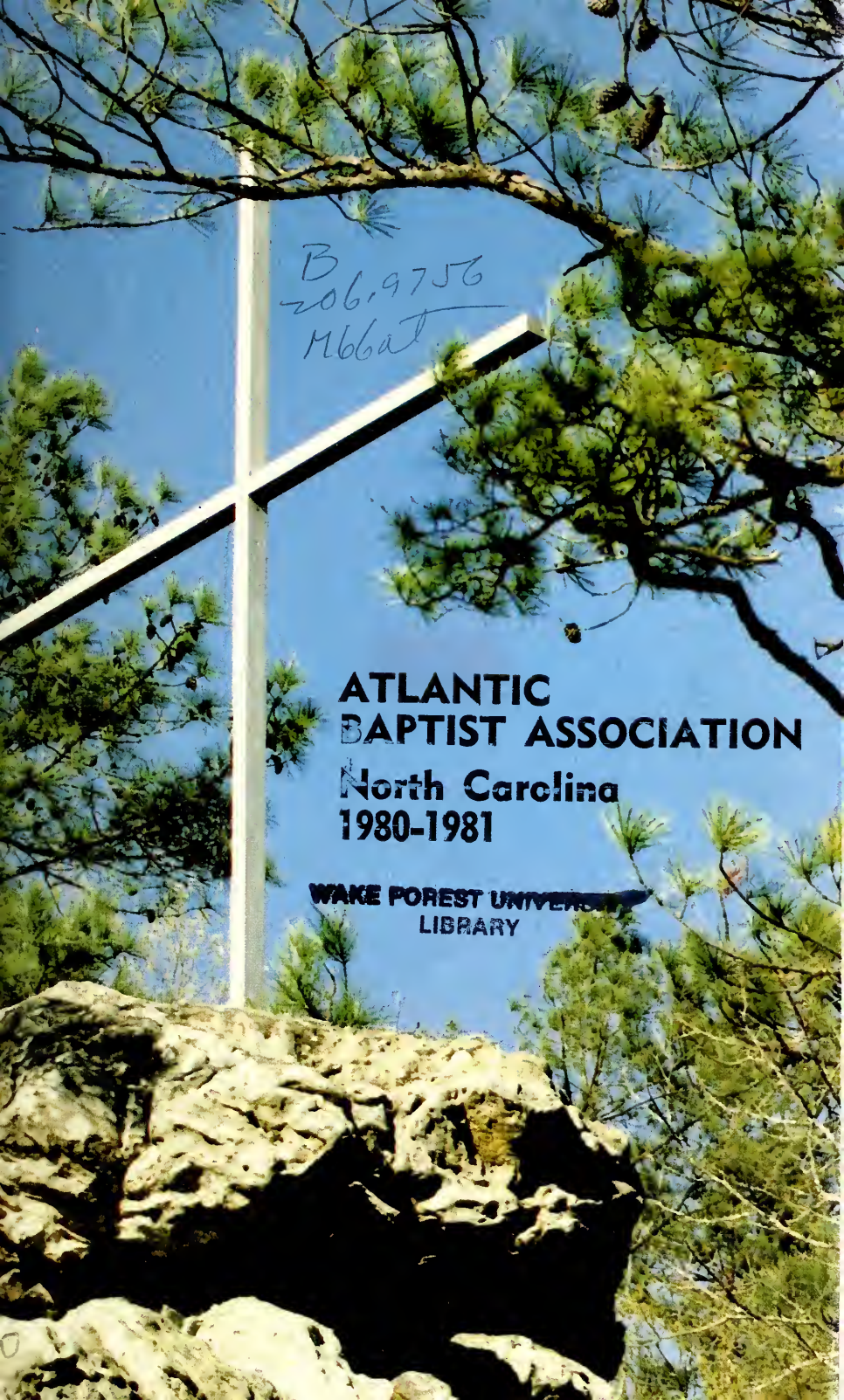
WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
A86
1981-1985



B
206.9756
M66at

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina 1980-1981

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185atla

A T L A N T I C B A P T I S T
A S S O C I A T I O N

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 29, 1981

Pollocksville Baptist Church
Pollocksville, North Carolina

October 30, 1981

First Baptist Church
Davis, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. William Voorhes
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. John McDonald
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette

SIXTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION
Thursday Evening, April 22, 1982

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
Thursday Evening, October 28, 1982
Friday Morning, October 29, 1982

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Constitution and By-Laws 4
Associational Directory. 11
Officers. 11
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 12
Centennial Committee. 12
Building and Grounds Committee. 12
Committee on Committees 12
Committee on Committees Report. 13
Pastor's Directory 14
Officers for the Ministers' Conference. 16
Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Education, and Youth 16
Ministers Licensed During the Year. 16
Ministers Ordained During the Year. 17
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches. 17
Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches. 17
Missions and/or Ministries. 17
Executive Committee. 17
Registered Messengers and Alternates 18
Program - Semi-Annual Meeting. 21
Proceedings - Semi-Annual Meeting. 21
Program - Annual Meeting 22
Proceedings - Annual Meeting 23
Reports:
Brotherhood 29
Building and Grounds Committee. 29
Church Training 31
Director of Missions. 31
Evangelism. 32
Executive Committee 32
Finance and Budget Committee. 33
Historian's 34
Media Library 35
Membership Committee. 35
Our Beloved Departed. 35
Stewardship and Cooperative Program 37
Treasurer's 37
Woman's Missionary Union. 40
Youth 41
Associational Map. 42
Historical Table 43
Statistical Tables A-1

I N H O N O R

The Reverend Henry A. Privette

Reverend Privette is a man with a heart for the lost and a heart for missions. We of the Atlantic Association have witnessed the fruits of his untiring dedication and most able leadership. The Association has grown from 32 churches with 8,887 members to its present size of 38 churches and missions with 10,595 members. Under his leadership we have realized a dream of being housed in one of the most beautiful and functional associational centers in the state. His love for the people and the churches of the Association has engendered a most Christ-like spirit of harmony and love among those of the Association.

We give thanks to God for the services of the past 19 years of Reverend Henry A. Privette, Director of Associational Missions, Atlantic Baptist Association. In gratitude and love we do hereby dedicate these minutes to him.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

Section 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

Section 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October. A Semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of electing the Associational Council, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an Association program emphasis. The newly elected Council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the annual meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the annual and semi-annual meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

Section 2: The officers, with the exception of the Director of Missions, shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

Section 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

Section 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters

involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

Section 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

(b) He is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

Section 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective departments of the Baptist State Convention.

Section 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

Section 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5: Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the department for the remainder of the year.

Section 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for the presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the annual meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the annual meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

Section 1: The duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

Section 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

Section 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Baptist Men; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

Section 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

Section 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set goals and objectives.

b. Plan the associational program.

c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

Section 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School

Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into subcommittees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the annual meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the annual meeting, and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association

in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in co-operation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church, and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

Section 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution, and to make recommendations when necessary.

Section 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

Section 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

Section 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the annual meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also

assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-third's majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.
2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.
3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.
4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.
6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.
7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Revised 1974
(Included changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976, and October 27, 1978.)

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365
Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713

Secretary. . . . . .Mrs. John McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

OFFICERS

Moderator. . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
P. O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560 Ch. 633-3330, Res. 637-6214

Vice Moderator . . . . . Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.
P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516 Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673

Clerk. . . . . .Mrs. John McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Treasurer. . . . . .Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian. . . . . .Dr. Donald W. Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd.,Havelock 28532,Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444

Historian. . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wright
4409 Old Cherry Point Rd.,New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Music Director . . . . . .Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Sunday School Director . . . . . Rev. James Hartley, Jr.
P. O. Box 2844, New Bern 28560 Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-5474

Church Training Director . . . . . Mr. Wayne Corey
1710 National Ave., New Bern 28560 Res. 633-5874

Woman's Missionary Union Director. . . Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Brotherhood Director . . . . . .Rev. R. Blair Little
Route 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-1394

Royal Ambassador Director. . . . . Mr. Jim Whitehead
305 Neuse Cliff Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 633-5052

Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship . . Rev. Elwin Melton
P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-4503

Media Library Director . . . . . Mrs. Joseph G. Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Christian Life Director. . . . . .

Seminary Extension Director. . . . . .Rev. Harry Crump
P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6463

Youth Director . . . . . Rev. David Wilder
P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-7404

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director . . . . . .Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Associate Director . . . . . .Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Baptist Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham
132 Trent Shores Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6488

Baptist Young Women's Director . . . Mrs. James (Jeanie) Whitehead
305 Neuse Cliff Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-5052

Acteen Director. . . . . Mrs. Kenneth (Janice) Wiggins
3117 Country Club Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-3225

Girls-in-Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Raymond (Anita) Earp
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3070

Mission Friends Director . . . . . Miss Paula Narron
Carolina Club Apt. #D4, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-5817

Recording Secretary. . . . . Mrs. James (Irene) Chance
P. O. Box 1522, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6005

Historian. . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
4409 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director. . . . . .Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002

Assistant Mission Action Director. . . . . .Miss Julie Day
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557

Nominating Committee . . . . . Chairman, Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

. . . . . Mrs. Tom (Dot) Hewitt
103 Fulford Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3008

. . . . . Mrs. W. J. (Lena Mae) Clark
402 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-9060

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Mrs. Stephen Woolard, Sec.
Mrs. William Loftin
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Co-Chr.
Rev. George Johnson, Co-Chr.
Rev. Bruce Hill
Mr. Buford Lewis

BUILDING AND GOUNDS COMMITTEE

Rev. Elwin L. Melton, Chr.
Rev. H. A. Privette
Dr. Donald W. Hadley

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chr.
Mr. Carlton Rose
Mrs. Alvirada Lee
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Rev. Leland McDaniels
Mr. Garland Morris
Rev. Bruce Hill

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES' REPORT

ORDINATION:

Rev. Floyd Crompton	1 yr.
Dr. Samuel Harvey	1 yr.
Rev. Blair Little	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Albert C. Pruitt	3 yrs.
Rev. C. R. Pittard	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Rev. George Johnson, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Harry Crump	1 yr.
Rev. Larry Bostian	2 yrs.
Mr. Paul Huggins	2 yrs.
Mr. Billy Whitley	3 yrs.
Mrs. Stephen Woolard	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. A. W. Edwards, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Ned Ratliff	1 yr.
Mr. W. J. Clark	2 yrs.
Dr. Donald Hadley	2 yrs.
Rev. James Hartley	3 yrs.
Mr. Carl Tilghman	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. John Thompson	1 yr.
Rev. Elwin Melton, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Mike Hinson	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Edna Riggs	1 yr.
Rev. Guy Hamilton	2 yrs.
Mrs. Rad Bell, Chr.	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. W. D. Lee, Chr.	1 yr.
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Mr. M. D. Ingram	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Garland Morris	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Case	2 yrs.
Mr. Bruce Howard	3 yrs.
Mr. Jack E. Casey	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	1 yr.
Mr. Joe Cunningham	1 yr.
Rev. Thomas Jones	2 yrs.
Mr. Darryl Garner	2 yrs.
Rev. Ray Whitby, Chr.	3 yrs.
Mrs. Jimmy Cullum	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. James Hartley	1 yr.
Mr. Sam Branch, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Leland Garner	2 yrs.
Rev. Robert Baker	2 yrs.
Rev. Joe Coggins	3 yrs.
Mr. O. K. Gainey	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. John T. Watts	1 yr.
Mr. Larry Pate	2 yrs.
Mr. Wiley Taylor, Chr.	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. George Johnson, Chr.	1 yr.
Co-Chr.East,Rev. Bruce Hill	
Co-Chr.West,Rev. Clyde Case	
Co-Chr.Central,Dr. Joe Overby	
Dr. Samuel Harvey	2 yrs.
Rev. Leland McDaniel	3 yrs.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joseph Coggins, Chairman
Mr. Carlton Rose
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.,
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Rev. William D. Tyndall
Rev. Leland L. McDaniel

PASTOR'S DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Larry Bostian P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. James G. Cale P. O. Box 220 Aurora, NC 27806	Ch. 322-4977 Res. 322-4874
Bayboro	Rev. Mike Hinson P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr. P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Calvary	Rev. Robert V. Rogers. 100B Jefferson Drive Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-2069
Cape Carteret	Rev. Gary Bishop 403 Park Avenue Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 326-2417 Res. 326-3529
Cherry Point	Rev. Elwin L. Melton P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. James T. Hartley, Jr. P. O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-5474
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	Res. 522-2712
Davis	Rev. Bruce Hill. P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Perry Hardison. P. O. Box 18602 Raleigh, NC 27619	Res. 851-3165
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Robert Ward Baker Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Guy Hamilton. General Delivery Stacy, NC 28581	Ch. 728-7010 Res. 225-7811
Marshallberg	Rev. William D. Tyndall. P. O. Box 158 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Res. 729-4451 Wrk. 726-1171

Morehead City, First.	Dr. J. Boyce Brooks, Int. Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143
National Avenue	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Harry W. Crump. P. O. Box 2084 New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-6463
New Bern, First	Dr. Ben Philbeck, Int. P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691
New Hope.	Rev. W. A. Foye. 1103 Highway 70 East New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 633-0505 Wrk. 466-4202
Newport	Rev. P. A. Kelly P. O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental.	Rev. James E. Oliver 3007 Madison Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 249-0510 Res. 633-3883
Parkview.	Rev. Stephen D. Harris 4814 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier.	Rev. Albert C. Pruitt. Star Route, Box 30E Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 326-4917 Res. 326-2076
Piney Grove	Rev. Ray Whitby. Route 1, Box 16, Powell Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 223-5449 Wrk. 326-8354
Pollocksville	Rev. Ray N. Howell, III. P. O. Box 195 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-7461
Reece's Chapel.	Rev. H. J. Prince. 107 Aspen Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540	Ch. 726-2706 Res. 346-4016
Sealevel.	No Pastor, Church Address. P. O. Box 185 Sealevel, NC 28577	Ch. 225-5921
Smyrna.	Rev. William D. Tyndall. P. O. Box 158 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-4451 Wrk. 726-1171
South Creek	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel. P. O. Box 202 Trenton, NC 28585	Res. 448-1851
Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little Route 2, Box 54K New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394

Tabernacle	Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr. P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 638-8311
Temple	Rev. William H. Voorhes P. O. Box 2811 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 637-6214
Trenton	Rev. Thomas A. Jones P. O. Box 165 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-6271
Vandemere	Rev. E. T. Iseley. P. O. Box 64 Vandemere, NC 28587	Res. 745-4024
Victory	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins Route 2, Box 373 Morehead City, NC 28557	Res. 726-0269
Woodville	Rev. Gene Alexander. Route 2, Box 328A Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670
New Testament (Mission) First Baptist Church, Broad Creek	Mr. Matteo DiCandia. 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President. . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little
Vice President and Program Chairman. . . . Rev. Leland L. McDaniel
Secretary and Treasurer. . . . . Rev. Robert Rogers

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First. . . . . Nancy Kosteck
Part-time Minister of Music
Cape Carteret. . . . . Keith Maready
Part-time Minister of Music
Cherry Point . . . . . Rev. David Wilder
Associate Pastor
Morehead City, First . . . . . Ralph Wade, Jr.
Part-time Minister of Music
New Bern, First. . . . . Mrs. Andrew Fuller
Minister of Music
Newport. . . . . Mrs. Connie Reim
Part-time Minister of Music
. . . . . Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Minister of Youth
Tabernacle . . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Associate Pastor and Minister of Music,
Education, Youth, and Recreation
Temple . . . . . Buford Lewis
Minister of Music and Youth

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

None

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

None

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Floyd Crompton (CH), Route 3, Box 137, Beaufort, 28516
Cape Carteret - Clyde E. Baucom (R), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584
Dennis Clemmons (R), P. O. Box 793, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point - H. A. Privette (AW), P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), P. O. Box 1566, Atlantic 28512
Robert Abarno (O), Box 1317, 15 Medical Park, Morehead City 28557
P. T. Willis (R), Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First - C. R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560
Harry W. Crump (Full Time), P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560
Smyrna - L. C. Chandler (R), Smyrna 28579
Woodville - Bennie H. Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584
National Avenue - Walter Smith, 1717 Wilmington St., New Bern 28560
Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, Salter Path 28575
Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher, Hornell, N. Y. 17841
Dick Barber, P. O. Box 871, New Bern 28560

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Cape Carteret - Resort ministry at Pender Park Campground, Highway 24, Newport
Cherry Point - Resort ministry at Arrowhead Campground, Emerald Isle, and weekly preaching at Health Care Center, New Bern
Colony - Mission Sunday School at Rest Home on Glenburnie Road, New Bern
National Avenue - Coffeehouse ministry at 510 Watson Avenue, New Bern, and migrant ministry at Harlowe
Parkview - Resort ministry at Salter Path Campground
Tabernacle - Mission Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home on Brunswick Avenue, New Bern, and preaching station at Westwood Arms Retirement Complex, New Bern
Temple - Mission begun at River Bend

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic . . . . . .
Aurora . . . . . Staley Rowe
P. O. Box 204, Aurora 27806
Bayboro. . . . . .Furman Gibbs
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515
Beaufort, First. . . . . .William I. Adair
125 Craven Street, Beaufort 28516
Calvary. . . . . .Raymond Earp
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret. . . . . Clyde E. Baucom
P. O. Box 116, Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point . . . . . A. W. Edwards
1786 Muellen Road, New Bern 28560
Colony . . . . . Billy Whitley
1403 Phillips Avenue, New Bern 28560

Cove City. . . . . .
Davis. . . . . Alonza Salter
Davis 28524
Dover. . . . . .
Fort Barnwell. . . . . P. T. Huggins
Route 1, Box 141, Dover 28526
Havelock, First. . . . . Troy Stocks
304 Ketner Boulevard, Havelock 28532
Huggins Memorial . . . . . .
Marshallberg . . . . . .John Tinsley
Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First . . . . . J. C. Sherrill, Jr.
P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512
National Avenue. . . . . C. O. Conaway
2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560
Neuse River. . . . . D. V. Wingate
306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560
New Bern, First. . . . . .
New Hope . . . . . .
Newport. . . . . .Leland D. Garner
Route 2, Box 268, Newport 28570
Oriental . . . . . Mrs. G. P. Midyette
P. O. Box 36, Oriental 28571
Parkview . . . . . Richard Harrell
Route 2, Box 333B, Morehead City 28557
Peletier . . . . . .
Piney Grove. . . . . C. M. DuVal
Route 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573
Pollocksville. . . . . John Parker
P. O. Box 281, Pollocksville 28573
Reece's Chapel . . . . . .
Sealevel . . . . . Clarence Salter
Sealevel 28577
Smyrna . . . . . Osborne Davis
Smyrna 28579
South Creek. . . . . .
Spring Garden. . . . . L. B. Pate, Sr.
Route 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle . . . . . .Jack Casey
P. O. Box 2756, New Bern 28560
Temple . . . . . .Tom Beeman
4905 Sandhurst Road, New Bern 28560
Trenton. . . . . .Deb Doster
Trenton 28585
Vandemere. . . . . .
Victory Chapel . . . . . .Scott Humphrey
370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570
Woodville. . . . . .Mervin Fulcher
Route 2, Beaufort 28516
Broad Creek, First (New Testament Mission) . . . . . John Humerick
105 Washington Avenue, Newport 28570

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Semi-Annual Meetings

ATLANTIC
**Rev. Larry Bostian
*David Allen
*Lula R. Allen
Elmo Gaskill
*Mable Morris
Sherwood Robinson
*Vida N. Salter
Treasure Willis

AURORA

BAYBORO
**Rev. Mike Hinson
Furman C. Gibbs
*Mrs. Jean B. Gibbs
**Allena Mayo
**Dudley A. Paul, Sr.
**Pheobe Paul

BEAUFORT, FIRST
**Dr. Sam Harvey
Mrs. E. L. Davis
**George R. Laughton, Jr.
**Mrs. George R. Laughton, Jr.
William I. Loftin
**Dorothy Loftin
Evelyn Murphy
Marlan Murphy
Margaret C. Taylor

CALVARY
*Rev. Robert V. Rogers
Raymond Earp
Tom Hewitt
Mrs. Tom Hewitt
*Mary H. Laughton
*Berkley Piner, Sr.
*Veldie Piner
*Chris Bertram, Alt.

CAPE CARTERET
Rev. Gary Bishop
*Rev. Clyde Baucom
Edward Malpass

CHERRY POINT
**Rev. Elwin L. Melton
**Arland L. Bell
**Jane S. Bell
**Walter S. Crawford, Jr.
*Clyde Cvetko
Betty Ovbey
**Elva S. Willis
**Gray S. Willis
*Rev. David S. Wilder, Alt.

COLONY
*Rev. James Hartley
*W. J. Clark
*Mrs. W. J. Clark
*W. L. Whitley
*Mrs. W. L. Whitley

COVE CITY
*Christine Mitchell
*Merlyn J. McCoy

DAVIS
*Rev. Bruce W. Hill
*Iona W. Garner, Alt.
*Alice Styron, Alt.

DOVER

FORT BARNWELL
*Rev. Robert W. Baker
*Irma K. Barwick
*Hollie Mae Heath
*Paul Huggins

HAVELOCK, FIRST
**Dr. Don Hadley
Dottie Calmes
*Jimmy E. Cullum
**Toni Cullum
**Lela Fore
*Sara R. Hadley
*Jim Ingram
Naomi Olivera
Troy Stocks

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

MARSHALLBERG
*Reuben George
*Vida Lewis
*Edith Lewis, Alt.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
*Carl M. Ball
*Mrs. Carl M. Ball
William O. Ball
Mrs. William O. Ball
*Mrs. A. L. Bowers
**Edna Brinson
**Leslie Brinson
Joyce Collins
Bruce Howard
Mrs. Bruce Howard
Jo Hull
Florence McElroy
*Ralph Wade
*Mrs. Ralph Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE
**Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.
Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr.
C. O. Conaway
Mrs. C. O. Conaway
**Dallas H. Cowell
*George W. Cox
Mrs. Walter W. Smith
*Robert West
Mrs. U. B. Williams

NEUSE RIVER
**Sadie Johnson
**Helen Ragan

NEW BERN, FIRST
**Sam Branch
**Mrs. S. P. Branch
**Rev. Harry W. Crump
*Julia Crump
**Jane Marshall Jenkins
*Mrs. John Lane
**Dr. C. R. Pittard
**James M. Sutton
*Mrs. James M. Sutton
*James Whitehead
*Mrs. H. L. Winfield

NEW HOPE (under watchcare)

NEWPORT
**Rev. Pat Kelly
*Arlene Garner
**Leland Garner
**Sherrill F. Garner
*Alma Hill
*E. N. Ratliffe

ORIENTAL

PARKVIEW
*Rev. Stephen Harris
Rev. James R. Scales
*Bobby Burroughs
*Mrs. Bobby Burroughs
Bobby J. Carter
*Mrs. Stephen Harris
*Mrs. M. E. McNeil
Anne Scales
*Lester Turnage
*Mrs. Mary D. Turnage

PELETIER
*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt
*Ada Sue Pruitt
*Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE
**Rev. Ray Whitby
*C. M. DuVal, Sr.
*Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Sr.
*A. R. McDaniel
*Mable McDaniel

POLLOCKSVILLE
*Rev. Ray N. Howell, III
*Joyce Howell
*Bill Johnson
*Flora Lee Parker
*John Parker
*Louise Parker
*Julia Whitty

REECE'S CHAPEL
*Mary Chadwick
*Dorothy Culpepper
*James L. Chadwick, Alt.
*Calvin Currier, Alt.

SEALEVEL
*Clarence Salter
*Mrs. Clarence Salter
*Esther Salter

SMYRNA
*Serina Davis
*Doris Willis
*Lyna M. Chandler, Alt.
*Jeanette Morris, Alt.

SOUTH CREEK
**Rev. L. L. McDaniel

SPRING GARDEN
**Rev. R. Blair Little
*Lottie Adams
**Larry B. Pate
*Ruth Smith
Jean Pate Woolard
**James Stephen Woolard

TABERNACLE
**Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
**Archie W. Edwards
**Helen Edwards
*F. B. Hall
*Lenora Hall
Mike Huffman
**Helen W. Johnson
**Virginia Oliver
**Mrs. Marguerite Ricks
**Minnie Stowe
*Marion E. Taylor
Becky Thompson
**John Thompson
*Minnie Ray West
*Jack Casey, Alt.
*Nina Casey, Alt.

TEMPLE
**Rev. Bill Voorhes
*Franklin Atkinson
*Tom Beeman
Evelyn Hughes
Fred Hughes
Carroll S. Ipock
Louise Ipock
*Hal T. Latham
**Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
**Mrs. Everett Oliver
**Sanford Stallings
*Albe Thomas
*Wanda Patten Thomas
*Barbara Voorhes
*Mrs. Sanford Stallings, Alt.

TRENTON
*Rev. Thomas A. Jones
*Susie Curtis
*Willa Hawkins
*Shirley Jones

VANDEMERE

VICTORY (under watchcare)

WOODVILLE
*Rev. Gene Alexander

NEW TESTAMENT (mission)

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Semi-Annual Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicates attendance at both the Semi-Annual and Annual Meetings.

Ninety-one messengers and 46 visitors were registered for a total of 137 present at the Semi-Annual Meeting.

There were 103 registered messengers, 60 visitors, and 10 alternates present at the Evening Session of the Annual Meeting. No report was made for the Morning Session.

P R O G R A M

Fifth Semi-Annual Meeting
Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina
April 23, 1981, 7:30 p.m.

7:15 p.m.	Registration
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order . . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
	Hymn. . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Rev. Blair Little
	Welcome
	Announcements
	Program Committee Report. . . . . Rev. Elwin Melton
7:45 p.m.	Reports and Business
	Nominating Committee. . . . . Rev. George Johnson
	Miscellaneous Business
7:55 p.m.	Program - "Churches Ministering Where They Are"
	Literacy Work . . . . . Havelock, First
	Coffeehouse . . . . . National Avenue
	Church Planting . . . . . .Temple
	Resort Ministry . . . . . Cape Carteret
	Mentally Retarded . . . . . .Parkview
	Mission Bible Schools . . . . . Beaufort, First
8:25 p.m.	Worship and Inspiration
	Music . . . . . Combined Choirs
	Message . . . . . Dr. Donald Hadley
	Benediction . . . . . .Rev. Leland McDaniel

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Rev. Voorhes, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led in the singing of "O, How I Love Jesus."
3. Rev. Blair Little, pastor at Spring Garden, read Acts 2:32-43 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Voorhes, as Moderator of the Association and pastor of the host church, welcomed the body to the Semi-Annual Meeting.

The Moderator recognized the pastors who had come to the Association since the last session. They were: Rev. Mike Hinson, Bayboro, and Rev. Leland McDaniel, South Creek.

5. Rev. Melton was recognized for the Program Committee Report. He moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business with the addition of a hymn following the miscellaneous business. This was seconded and approved.
6. Reports were called for; there were none.
7. Rev. George Johnson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was recognized. He presented the following officers for 1982:

Moderator - William Voorhes
Sunday School Director - James Hartley
Church Training Director - Wayne Corey
Brotherhood Director - Blair Little
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Chairman of Evangelism - George A. Johnson, Jr.
Music Director - John Thompson
Clerk - Mrs. Ann McDonald

Rev. Johnson moved that this slate of officers be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

8. Miscellaneous business was called for; there was none.
9. John Thompson led in singing "To The Work."
10. The Program Committee had asked various people to speak briefly about a project or ministry the church they attend is involved in within their own communities.

a. Toni Cullum from First Baptist, Havelock, spoke on literacy missions.

b. Rev. Clyde Case spoke about National Avenue's coffeehouse ministry called "The Only Way Inn." They are now building crate furniture. This provides a means for workers and youth to establish a relationship as they strive to build young lives for Christ.

c. Mr. Carroll Ipock shared the preparations that are being made for the beginning of a mission at River Bend. This endeavor is being sponsored by the Temple Baptist Church.

d. Rev. Gary Bishop spoke on campground ministries done by Cape Carteret.

e. Rev. James Scales from Parkview shared their work with mentally retarded - what they prefer to call "special people" ministry. He shared letters from the church clerk, a parent of a special person, and the teacher of their special class.

f. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin spoke on the Mission VBS at Hardesty's Corner in the North River community done by First Baptist, Beaufort, both in its beginning and present day situation.

11. John Thompson invited every person in the congregation who sings in the local choirs of each church to come forward and share in presenting the special music. Thirty-six joined in singing "How Great Thou Art" and a verse from each of three versions of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

12. Dr. Don Hadley brought the message using I Corinthians 12:4-7, 18,27, as his text.

13. Rev. Voorhes announced that the Registration Committee was composed of: Mrs. Barbara Voorhes, Mrs. Bobbie Lewis, Linda Rice, and Molly Fulcher.

Ninety-one messengers and 46 visitors were registered for a total of 137 present.

Rev. Voorhes invited the body to remain for fellowship in the fellowship hall.

14. Rev. Leland McDaniel, pastor of South Creek, led in the benediction.

15. A motion was made that we adjourn. This was seconded and approved.

Ann McDonald, Clerk

P R O G R A M

Ninety-Eighth Annual Session

"Here's Hope for 1982"

Thursday Evening, 7:30 p.m. — Pollocksville Baptist Church
October 29, 1981 — Pollocksville, North Carolina

6:30 p.m.	Fellowship
7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Registration
7:15 p.m.	Musical Prelude
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order. . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
	Hymn . . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Robert Baker
	Welcome. . . . . Rev. Ray Howell
7:40 p.m.	Committee Reports:
	Program Committee . . . . . Rev. Elwin Melton
	Appointment of Committees . . .Rev. William Voorhes
	Budget and Finance Committee. . . Rev. Clyde Baucom
	Ordination Committee. . . . . Rev. Clyde Baucom
8:00 p.m.	Treasurer's Report . . . . . .Mr. George Griffin
8:05 p.m.	Denominational Representative. . . Homes for the Aging
8:15 p.m.	Special Music
8:25 p.m.	Message. . . . . .Rev. Richard Everett
	"Here's Hope for the Church"
8:50 p.m.	Adjournment

Friday Morning, 9:00 a.m. — First Baptist Church
October 30, 1981 — Davis, North Carolina

8:30 a.m.	Pre-Session Registration
8:45 a.m.	Musical Prelude
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order. . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
	Hymn . . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Gene Alexander
	Welcome. . . . . Rev. Bruce Hill
9:20 a.m.	Associational Organizations' Reports:
	Sunday School . . . . . .Rev. James Hartley
	Church Training . . . . . Mr. Wayne Corey
	Woman's Missionary Union. . . . Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
	Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. Blair Little
9:40 a.m.	Hymn . . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
9:45 a.m.	Message. . . . . Rev. Clyde Case
	"Here's Hope for The Christian"
10:05 a.m.	Director of Missions' Report . . . Rev. H. A. Privette
10:20 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business
10:35 a.m.	Committee Reports:
	Memorials Committee . . . . . Rev. Floyd Crompton
	Resolutions Committee . . . . . Mrs. Alvirada Lee
	Nominating Committee. . . . . Rev. George Johnson
	Committee on Committees . . . . . .Rev. Joe Coggins
	Executive Committee . . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
10:55 a.m.	Denominational Representatives:
	Christian Higher Education. . . . Rev. Henry Stokes
	Baptist Hospital. . . . . .Rev. Calvin Knight
	Biblical Recorder . . . . . Mr. Marse Grant
11:25 a.m.	Hymn or Special Music. . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
11:30 a.m.	Message. . . . . .Dr. Sam Harvey
	"Christ: There Is No Other Hope"
11:55 a.m.	Adjournment
12:00 a.m.	Lunch

P R O C E E D I N G S

Evening Session — October 29, 1981

1. Rev. William Voorhes, Moderator of the Association, called the 98th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the messengers in singing "Leaning on The Everlasting Arms."
3. Rev. Robert Baker, pastor at Fort Barnwell, read scripture from Ezekiel 37:14 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Ray Howell, host pastor, welcomed the body to the Pollocksville Baptist Church, "the place of our birth." It was on April 9, 1882 when the Pollocksville Baptist Church was organized; therefore, in April 1982 Pollocksville will be celebrating its Centennial. In 1884 the Atlantic Baptist Association was first organized at Pollocksville. In the Associational Minutes of 1940 it states "A special number was rendered by a quartet composed of Miss Julia Whitty, Miss Louise White, Mrs. B. C. Parker, Mrs. Dalton Cox with Mrs. H. M. Hines accompanying." It was our pleasure to have Miss Julia Whitty playing the piano and Mrs. (H. M.) Lurley Hines playing the organ. Rev. Howell requested that we note in the Minutes that Pollocksville has played a large part in the Association.
5. Rev. Voorhes asked each new pastor and his wife to stand and introduce themselves. Those in attendance were Rev. Stephen Harris and his wife, Ann; Rev. Robert Rogers; and Rev. Dave Wilder and his wife, Sandra.
6. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, called the messengers' attention to the printed program in the Book of Reports. The Membership Committee report was added to the Committee

reports scheduled for Friday morning. Rev. Melton moved that the printed program with the one addition be the program for both the evening and morning sessions of the 98th Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

7. Rev. H. A. Privette drew attention to the Summary of the Digest of Church Letters in the Book of Reports. The total receipts gain should be $298,702.

He presented the official flag adopted by the Executive Committee. The flag was designed by the Moderator and made by the W.M.U. ladies and would be carried in a procession at the North Carolina State Convention the following week.

8. Rev. Voorhes appointed the Registration Committees. Those for Pollocksville were Joyce Howell and Brenda Halstead. The Davis Committee was composed of Joe Davis, Viola Davis, Dena Salter, and Aleeze Salter.

9. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, recognized the members of the committee as Milton Laughton, Sr., P. A. Kelly, M. D. Ingram, Garland Morris, and Clyde Case. He drew attention to the report in the Book of Reports and moved that this be adopted. This was seconded and carried.

10. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Ordination Committee, said there was no need for this committee to meet for any church throughout the entire year.

11. Rev. Voorhes called attention to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. A motion was made to accept it as printed. This was approved after proper second.

12. Rev. Voorhes announced that 28 churches were represented at the evening session with 103 registered messengers, 60 visitors, and 10 alternates.

13. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Count Your Blessings."

14. William Poole spoke briefly about the Homes for the Aging. This is their 31st year in service. It is hoped that nursing care for persons under the age of 65 can be made available in the near future.

15. Rev. Johnson referred the messengers to the Evangelism Report in the Book of Reports. He reminded the body of the "Here's Hope" Crusade to be held March 14-28. He urged the churches and pastors to commit themselves to this and to set aside a Sunday to have a Search Program. He moved the adoption of the Evangelism Report. This was seconded and approved.

Rev. Johnson introduced the speaker for the evening, Rev. Richard Everett.

16. The Pollocksville choir presented a trio and a choir selection, "My Lord Is Near Me All The Time," for special music.

17. Richard Everett brought a message entitled "Here's Hope in The Church."

18. Rev. Voorhes entertained a motion to adjourn until the following morning at the Davis Baptist Church. This was seconded and approved.

Morning Session October 30, 1981

19. Rev. Voorhes called the Morning Session of the 98th Annual Meeting to order.

20. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "When We All Get to Heaven."

21. Rev. Gene Alexander, pastor at Woodville, read from I Corinthians 13 and led in prayer.

22. Rev. Bruce Hill, pastor of the host church, welcomed the 98th Annual Session of the Association and invited the body as guests for lunch.

23. The Moderator called for the associational organizational reports. Rev. Privette called the messengers' attention to the Church Training report in the Book of Reports. This is one area where the Association gained members. He made a few brief comments about Equipping Centers

and "M" Night. There was a motion to accept this report as printed. This was seconded and approved.
24. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director, was recognized. She drew our attention to the associational flag. Margaret Taylor purchased and hemmed the material and Bob and Shirley VanderSys did the art work and put it together. The W.M.U. is receiving the money for Christmas for the North Carolina Correctional Facility in Raleigh. Bayboro and Aurora have sent in offerings. She expressed appreciation to all those who attended the Leadership Conference. She offered assistance in any way it is needed. A motion was made to accept the W.M.U. report as printed in the Book of Reports. This was approved after proper second.
25. The Moderator recognized Rev. Blair Little who drew attention to the printed Brotherhood report in the Book of Reports. He stated he was a firm believer that there is a great sleeping giant in the Association and that giant is the Brotherhood. He was thrilled that there is a giant that has potential to really serve but is disturbed that it has been sleeping so long. He was happy to see that during the past year this giant is awakening with an increase of 98 men becoming involved in Brotherhood. He moved the adoption of the Brotherhood report. This was seconded and carried.
26. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "He Lives."
27. The Moderator recognized Rev. Clyde Case. Rev. Case brought a message entitled "Here's Hope for The Christian."
28. Rev. Voorhes recognized Rev. James Hartley for the Sunday School Report. Rev. Hartley referred the messengers to the Summary Digest of the Uniform Church Letters in the Book of Reports and made mention of the decrease in baptisms, present membership, Sunday School enrollment, and Vacation Bible School enrollment, not only for this year, but for the past years. A new emphasis is mounting and will go into effect next year. This is the 8.5 by '85 emphasis (8.5 million by 1985). To date 7.4 million people are enrolled in Sunday School with an increase of 1.1 million people. This is an approximate 15% increase for us. If we now have 100 enrolled in Sunday School in 1985 we should have 115 enrolled. He encouraged each church to adopt a similar goal. Another suggestion was one new Sunday School member per month or per quarter. This is not a one year, one shot method, but is an ongoing goal and ongoing process so Sunday School might begin to stop decreasing and begin to increase in enrollment. Rev. Hartley encouraged the Association and each church to begin thinking about this and schedule between now and 1984 a major emphasis in the churches to have a Sunday School growth campaign.

A motion was made to accept this report as given. It was seconded and approved.
29. The Moderator recognized the Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette. Rev. Privette asked Rev. Voorhes, designer of the associational flag, to explain the colors of the flag. Rev. Voorhes said the blue background represents the Atlantic Ocean. The sand colored "A" represents the sand of the beaches. The "A" with the word "Atlantic" printed on the crossbar and the Southern Baptist Logo in the center symbolizes the Atlantic Association. Rev. Privette explained that Rev. Voorhes would be carrying this flag in a procession of flags at the North Carolina State Convention the following week.

Rev. Privette shared that he had attended his first associational meeting at Davis and that two family members had served the Davis Church as pastors.

Mr. Privette expressed his distress over the losses in Sunday School membership and baptisms. He encouraged the churches to enlist a Missions Committee and study what can be done. He referred the messengers to the Mission Action Guide in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Privette thanked the churches who ministered to the migrants and resort missions.

He said 150,000,000 people are unchurched yet four out of five churches had no growth. He quoted Acts 1:8 and reminded us that we must witness wherever we go on a one-to-one basis. Rev. Privette

continued with his personal testimony. He asked Rev. Voorhes to share with the congregation what it has meant to himself and to the Temple Church and to those to whom they have ministered by starting the mission at River Bend.

Rev. Voorhes said this was a frighteningly, exciting year at Temple by stepping out on faith. They found it scary as they saw their numbers go down and they were sending some of their best folks, 17 families, to begin worshipping at River Bend. Also, many members were on an extended vacation from Weyerhaeuser for six months. They felt God was in this and began their first worship services in July. Offerings had been low all year yet, after 17 families who were the best supporters had left, offerings picked up. They were then offered a piece of property valued at $150,000-$162,000 for $25,000. This has been paid for entirely. In June the average Sunday School attendance was 212 at Temple; in July it dropped because of the families leaving. The last of October there were 202 in Sunday School plus 29 in Sunday School at the mission.

Rev. Privette thanked Rev. Voorhes for sharing this information and challenged the churches to do the same.

He referred the messengers to the Director of Missions' Report in the Book of Reports and moved that this be adopted as printed. This was seconded and approved.

30. The Moderator called for miscellaneous business.

31. Rev. Clyde Baucom was recognized. He made a motion that the Association pay no more than .20¢ per mile to workers coming to the Association for special training sessions. This was seconded.

Rev. James Hartley amended the motion to pay a minimum of .20¢ per mile limit and keep it on an equal basis with the State Convention. Vote was called for on the amendment. It was seconded and carried.

The original motion as amended was voted on. It was approved.

32. The Moderator recognized Rev. Pat Kelly. Rev. Kelly encouraged the churches to give their pastors a 10% increase of the total package for retirement.

He made a motion that at the next Executive Committee meeting the Executive Committee evaluate the comments made by him and if they so deem fit that they seek a volunteer worker on the Association volunteer staff to be acquainted with the retirement of all church staff and be acquainted also with active and non-active ministers and their financial situation and that this person act as a liaison between churches and pastors. This was seconded.

Rev. H. A. Privette made an amendment to include an Annuity representative. After proper second this was approved.

The motion as amended was approved.

33. Dr. Sam Harvey was recognized in the place of Rev. Floyd Crompton for the Memorials Report. The body was asked to stand and bow their heads reverently while Dr. Harvey read the names of those listed on the Uniform Church Letter and lead in prayer.

34. Mrs. Alvirada Lee was recognized to bring the following report from the Resolutions Committee.

WHEREAS we have met for the Ninety-eighth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association we submit the following report.

TITLE APPRECIATION

1. That we express our appreciation to the Reverend Bill Voorhes, Moderator, for his leadership during the past year in the Association.
2. That we extend thanks to the Reverend H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, for his untiring efforts and his willingness to serve in any of the churches that he is called upon to do so.
3. That we express our appreciation to the directors of the organizations and their board members for their leadership during the past year.

4. Now that we have been in the new Associational building a year, be it resolved that a vote of thanks be given to all that have had a part in making this dream come true. Also to those who planned the open house, and to those who prepared the delicious food, thank you.
5. To all of those coming to us representing the many phases of work in the state, we thank you for your presence, and for your sharing with us the different phases of missions work we are involved in.
6. That we extend thanks to our host churches, Pollocksville and Davis First, for their hospitality in sharing their facilities with us and to Rev. Elwin Melton and his Committee for planning of the program for these meetings.
7. Thanks to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko who has given of her time to keep the associational building clean during the past year. She does this because she loves her Lord and does it without charge.

TITLE APPRECIATION AND PRAISE

8. Be it resolved that the members of Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, the Reverend Bill Voorhes, and the Reverend H. A. Privette be given a vote of thanks for their part in organizing a mission in River Bend.
9. Be it resolved that we work diligently and prayerfully for a tremendous reaping of the potential harvest for the Lord Jesus Christ before, during, and after the Crusade, uniting both the white and black churches in this area working together.

DEDICATION

10. Be it resolved that the Minutes of this annual session be dedicated to Rev. H. A. Privette, in appreciation of his services during the past 19 years as Director of Missions in the Atlantic Association.

TITLE PRAYER AND LOVE

11. Be it resolved that we leave this meeting with love in our hearts for our brothers and sisters in Christ, that we continue to pray for the associational leaders, pastors, and lay workers that they might have strength and understanding to continue in the great cause of winning souls.

Mrs. Lee made a motion that these resolutions be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

35. Rev. George Johnson was recognized for the report from the Nominating Committee. He referred the messengers to the Associational Directory in the Book of Reports with the omission of Rev. Clyde Case as Christian Life Director. Rev. Johnson submitted the following names of those to serve on the Committee on Committees: Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman, Carlton Rose, Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Rev. Leland McDaniel, Garland Morris, and Rev. Bruce Hill. Rev. Johnson made a motion that these be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

36. Rev. Joe Coggins was recognized for the Committee on Committees report. Rev. Coggins read the names of those with asterisks beside them in the Committee on Committees Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Coggins moved that this be adopted. It was seconded and adopted.

37. Rev. Voorhes referred the messengers to the Executive Committee Report in the Book of Reports. He recognized Dr. Samuel Harvey for a motion from the Executive Committee.

Dr. Sam Harvey read the following resolution:

Whereas the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina has been blessed of the Lord with a long Christian fellowship in service to our blessed Saviour, and

Whereas we are blessed with a new building for associational meetings for promotion and enrichment of fellowship, and

Whereas the debt of this building and facilities is easily within our reach of liquidation by December 31,

1984, the Centennial for the Association, therefore be it resolved:

1. That we recommend to the Association the setting of this as a definite goal to work toward, and

2. That we ask our Finance and Budget Committee in co-operation with our Treasurer to keep constantly before us the progress in such at all executive and associational meetings until this date.

Dr. Harvey presented this as a motion and it was seconded.

Rev. Blair Little made the following amendment to the motion.

In order to accomplish this goal it is recommended that each church agree to send 2% of their total tithes and offerings received each month to our associational treasurer. This two percent should be over and above the amount sent for regular associational budget needs. This amount should be sent by separate check in order to assist our treasurer in his record keeping.

The amendment was seconded and approved.

The motion as amended was voted on and approved. This will enable the Association to be debt free by the 1984 Centennial year.

38. The Moderator presented the Executive Committee report as printed in the Book of Reports for approval. This was seconded and approved.

39. Rev. Voorhes recognized Rev. Ray Hodge, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Kinston, as the representative for Christian Higher Education. Rev. Hodge presented some very interesting facts about the colleges and especially Wake Forest which is the only Baptist school in the world to have a full fledged medical school. He encouraged churches to include Wake Forest in their giving by indicating this desire each time money is sent to the Cooperative Program.

40. The Moderator recognized Sam Branch for the Membership Committee report that was added to the program by vote of the messengers during the Evening Session.

41. The Moderator recognized Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Public Relationships for a report of the Baptist Hospital.

42. The Moderator recognized Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder. The messengers were requested to stand and give him a hand of thanks. Mr. Grant shared a recent survey done by Garland Hendricks that indicated 79% of our pastors - four out of five pastors - have no plans for housing upon retirement. He suggested a program of deferred housing for these pastors.

Mr. Grant shared "What I Like About North Carolina Baptists."

He also asked that we remember the Search Committee led by Tommy Payne as they seek a replacement. Mr. Grant did say he was going to request that he be able to cover the 1984 Centennial note burning of the Atlantic Association.

43. Rev. Thompson invited the wives of the pastors and their husbands to come forward to sing a special. Thirty-three pastors and spouses sang "He Keeps Me Singing."

44. Dr. Sam Harvey, Vice-Moderator of the Association and pastor of First Baptist Church, Beaufort, brought a messenge entitled, "Christ: There Is No Other Hope."

45. The Moderator entertained a motion for adjournment. This was seconded and carried.

46. The Moderator asked Rev. Bruce Hill to give instructions for dinner.

47. Rev. Stephen Harris led in the prayer of adjournment of the 98th Annual Session.

48. Everyone enjoyed a very good meal prepared by the Davis Baptist Church.

Ann McDonald, Clerk

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Involving men and boys in missions is one of the greatest challenges facing Southern Baptist Churches. We are happy to see a renewed concern on the part of men and churches in the Atlantic Association as they seek to become more actively involved in missions and evangelism.

Your Associational Brotherhood Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and upon returning, led in an Associational Leadership Workshop. We are very happy that Mr. Jim Whitehead has agreed to serve as Associational R. A. Director. He led the workshop for Royal Ambassador leaders.

During this church year Baptist Men's groups have been reactivated at First Baptist Church, New Bern, and First Baptist Church, Morehead City. A new Royal Ambassador chapter has been started at Smyrna. We hope that perhaps there are other new groups that have been started or will be started in the near future.

The Brotherhood is seeking to lead out in the promotion of the State Mission Offering this year. Your Director conducted a training class for State Mission Interpreters, and these Baptist Men made themselves available to go into churches to help promote the State Mission Offering. Our goal is to get every church in our Association to have a part in giving generously to this very important mission cause.

Both Brother Jim Whitehead and I stand ready to assist you in your Brotherhood program in your church. Please feel free to call on us.

--R. Blair Little, Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Committee was formed in the 1980-81 associational year by the Associational Executive Committee to oversee the proper maintenance and use of the building, grounds and facilities of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Three members were appointed: Dr. Donald Hadley, Rev. Elwin Melton, and Rev. H. A. Privette.

A set of guidelines for the use of the building and facilities was drawn up and approved by the Executive Committee. These guidelines read as follows:

Section 1: We hold that the physical properties of the Atlantic Baptist Association Center are a means to an end and will serve fully the intended purpose of promoting the divine mission of Christ's Church only when properly used. In order to promote the greatest use of the building and equipment in keeping with the high calling of the Lord and to provide a guide for their efficient use, it seems fitting to establish the following policy.

Section 2: The building and equipment are resources to be used to aid Baptist Churches affiliated with the Atlantic Baptist Association in accomplishing their divine mission, to aid the Association in its divine mission, and to be used in the service of meeting human need.

Section 3: The use of the building and equipment by the Atlantic Baptist Association and its organizations is considered paramount at all times. Their use shall be scheduled as follows:

(1) Meetings shall be scheduled as far in advance of their use as practicable.

(2) Such scheduled meetings will be entered on the calendar maintained in the Association Office upon requests made to the Director of Missions. The requests should designate the space desired, the equipment needed, and the purpose for their use.

(3) Requests for the use of the building and equipment shall be made either to the Association Office in person, by telephone, or in writing. Random requests made other than at the office when the calendar cannot be checked for prior schedules must be avoided.

(4) The leader of an Association's organization or group using the building is responsible for the reasonable care of the spaces and equipment used and is responsible for conserving energy.

(5) While the use of the building and equipment for Association sponsored activities is considered paramount, properly scheduled commitments may be honored for non-association organizations and groups which provide services to meet human need.

(6) Since the building and equipment are non-commercial, they shall not be used at any time for profit making purposes, regardless of the intended use of such profit.

(7) When the Association is without a Director of Missions, requests for the use of the building and equipment by Association's organizations and groups may be scheduled through the Chairman of the Property Committee.

Section 4: The Director of Missions is authorized to schedule and commit the use of the building and equipment by non-association organizations and groups provided:

(1) That such use is restricted to human service organizations and groups whose services are clearly consistent with the spirit of Christ in meeting human need.

(2) That such use does not interfere or conflict with scheduled uses by the Association's organizations and groups or with the design and purpose of the building and equipment.

(3) That such use be scheduled either in person at the Association Office, by telephone or in writing. Random requests made other than at the office when the calendar cannot be checked for prior schedules must be avoided.

(4) That the request for any on-going activities be approved by the Executive Committee.

(5) That such non-association organizations or groups pay a rental fee to cover utilities, wear, and cleaning of the building and equipment.

(6) That the liability for an accident or incident be assumed by the sponsoring organization or group.

(7) When the Association is without a Director of Missions, requests for the use of the building and equipment may be scheduled through the Chairman of the Property Committee.

Section 5: The following principles must be followed in the use of the building and equipment by both the Association and non-association organizations and groups:

(1) That its use be non-profit making in nature.

(2) That no alcoholic drinks be used in the building or on the grounds.

(3) That there be no smoking in the building.

(4) That the telephone not be used for long distant calls without the approval of the Director of Missions.

(5) That no tacks, nails, tape or etc. be put into or on the walls.

(6) That the building and equipemnt not be altered in any way.

Section 6: Any gift (s) to be used in the building as furnishings or equipment or for any other purpose becomes the property of the Atlantic Baptist Association to be used to accomplish its divine mission. No plaques will be utilized to acknowledge such gift (s) but that a record of such gift (s) will be made in the Historical Records Book along with appropriate information about the gift (s).

--Elwin L. Melton, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and Skill Development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

Some of the goals set for next year are:

(1) Begin five new Church Training programs.
(2) Sponsor an Equipping Center Seminar.
(3) Strongly promote the Drills and Tournaments--increase the number of churches with participants to seven.
(4) Reach 300 at our Annual "M" Night in November.
(5) Promote Baptist Doctrine Study in April.
(6) Promote Christian Home Week in May.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The year of 1981 has been a good year when compared to previous years. The new Associational Center has already proven to be a great asset to the Association. It has become the focal point of the Association as more and more people turn to the Association for what it can contribute. The Library is being used more extensively; especially have the Equipping Center modules been used by more and more churches. The filmstrips are also very helpful and constantly being borrowed by the churches.

Your Director of Missions has been busy counseling with both individuals, various committees and others, working with Pulpit Search Committees, supplying in various church pulpit needs and in special services. In all these we have sought to uphold Christ as the only hope of the world and continuously attempt to help the churches understand their role and function in the endeavor.

We believe that baptisms have increased over the preceeding year and that the churches have grown more to missions and especially associational missions than ever before. Some churches are reassessing their distribution of mission contributions and making adjustments in the mission allotments so as to provide more for associational missions.

Many churches are reaching out more than ever before. They are going to individuals and groups that have here-to-fore been ignored. Some of these include correctional centers, migrants, campgrounds, convalescent and nursing homes as well as personal witnessing to individuals. One outreach ministry that is very significant is a literacy program being carried out at the First Baptist Church, Havelock, under the leadership of the pastor's wife, Mrs. Sara Hadley. This program is especially helpful to those in our midst who cannot speak or write the English language effectively. Another project that has been a blessing is our Time Out For Mothers' program. Sponsored jointly by the First Baptist Church, Havelock, and the Cherry Point Church this program gives mothers a few hours freedom each week. We especially thank those who are conducting this program. Some drive from Beaufort, Morehead City, and New Bern to participate in it. Thanks to you. It is good to see the churches beginning to realize their responsibility, obligation, and privilege in proclaiming Christ to a lost world.

We have had one new mission begun that will soon be evolved into a full fledged church. This is the River Bend project sponsored by the Temple Church. It is interesting to note that in the past decade (10 years of the 70's) that only 21 new churches were established in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention territory. Four of these were in the Atlantic Association. We have right now 8 or 10 locations where a mission or church extension should be

conducted. It is hoped that other churches will find it possible to enjoy the thrill, enthusiasm, and the blessings of God that the Temple Church has found in establishing this new work.

I want to express my deep appreciation to the many fine and loyal associational officers and leaders who share in whatever progress and success has been made and for their loyal support and devoted service. Also, appreciation for the secretary, Mrs. John (Ann) McDonald, for her loyalty and support. --H. A. Privette

EVANGELISM REPORT

All of the Baptist churches in our Association have been encouraged to enter into the 1982 Joint Crusade. The theme will be "Here's Hope." An Interpreter's Meeting was conducted in our Association early in the year to enlighten us on this event. It is a joint effort of the North Carolina State Convention and the General Convention. I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and received instructions concerning this forthcoming crusade. Every church is being encouraged to conduct a Lay Evangelism School before February 15, 1982. An Associational Lay Evangelism School was conducted in our Association October 15, 1981, to instruct the pastors in conducting their church Lay Evangelism School. Nineteen of our pastors committed themselves to this school, including one black pastor of the Saint John's Church in New Bern who is a member of the General Baptist Convention.

Our date for the Joint Crusade is March 14-28, 1982. It is suggested that all our churches try to have their revival the week of March 14-21 so the pastors and their evangelists can have meals and fellowship together.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held in February in Asheville, 1981. About 2400 pastors and lay persons attended this conference. The 36th Statewide Conference will be held in Greensboro, February 8 and 9, 1982. You are urged to send your pastor and as many lay persons as possible. --George Johnson, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

This year (1980-81) has been an exciting and rewarding year for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

The excitement began with the completion of the new Associational Center for which we praise God. The center has been made possible through the leadership of Pat Kelly, building chairman, and those many servants who faithfully served on his and other committees. Most of all, however, we need to recognize and give thanks to God for your faithfulness in prayer and finnancial support.

Under the dedicated leadership of our Associational Director of Missions, Rev. Henry Privette, and the service of the Associational Executive Committee, forward progress has continued being experienced. The Executive Committee has met quarterly throughout the year to monitor and grade the affairs of the Association.

Official action by the Executive Committee in chronological order is as follows:

January 12, 1981, Meeting - Approval was granted to begin a piano fund with the $328.00 left from the Coastal Carolina Crusade. A Building and Grounds Committee was elected consisting of Rev. Melton, chairman, Dr. Hadley and Rev. Privette. The initial "Interpretation Meeting" for "Here's Hope Crusade" was announced and all pastors were urged to inform and encourage their members to be an active part of this crusade.

March 30, 1981, Meeting - The W.M.U. was preparing for their annual session during which they would be voting to purchase an associational van; it was decided to support in principle the idea of purchasing a van and to encourage the W.M.U. leadership to pursue this project. Guidelines for use of the Associational Center were adopted; these guidelines are available at the Associational Center.

A motion was carried to permit churches without pastors to designate some person to represent the pastor in the Executive Committee along with the lay person. An announcement was made that Dr. Hadley would be the speaker at the Semi-Annual Meeting along with brief reports to be shared by individuals concerning projects or ministries they are involved with in the local church.

June 29, 1981, Meeting - It was decided that the treasurer pay as much as he is able to pay on the indebtness of the Associational Center in order to save interest charges; this would therefore, exceed the $18,000 as budgeted. The associational flag was voted to be a blue background representing the Atlantic Ocean, an "A" symbolizing the Atlantic Association in sand color to represent sand of the beaches and the word "Atlantic" across the crossbar, in the center of the "A" the SBC logo. The moderator was authorized to appoint a Centennial Committee. The Executive Committee agreed to recommend the proposed budget at the Annual Meeting. The Missions Committee reported the establishing of the River Bend Baptist Mission sponsored by the Temple Baptist Church.

September 28, 1981, Meeting - Approval was given to requests from Victory Baptist Church for Lot Aid in the amount of $2500 and Pastoral Aid for $960; from Temple and River Bend Mission - $2400 for Rental Aid and $4800 for Pastoral Aid; from Atlantic Association for $1800 for assistance to the Director of Missions' salary. Authority was granted to the Missions Committee to act upon any further requests that come in. The moderator appointed Rev. George Johnson, Rev. Bruce Hill, Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, Mrs. Jean Woolard, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Buford Lewis, Rev. Privette and the Associational Moderator (ex-officio members) to serve as the Centennial Committee. It was decided to direct the trustees to meet with Dr. Robinson to see what action, if any, we will take on his request to purchase 25 feet of road frontage property adjacent to his business. It was decided, also, to eliminate the following pages from the printed minutes: The guidelines for the Director of Missions; all reports other than associational reports; and that the Historical Tables be printed every five years. A resolution was approved for presentation at the Annual Meeting concerning the setting of the goal of liquidating the debt of the Associational Center by December 31, 1984, the centennial year of this Association.

--William Voorhes, Moderator

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1981-82

	1980-81 Budget	1981-82 Proposed
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Mission VBS	200.00	-0-
Sub-Total	$ 900.00	$ 700.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	$ 1,000.00	$ 600.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,200.00
3. Office Supplies	2,400.00	3,600.00
4. Postage	1,600.00	1,600.00
Sub-Total	$ 6,200.00	$ 7,000.00
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	$12,983.00	$14,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	2,280.00
b. Retirement	1,298.00	1,400.00
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,500.00	900.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,740.00	1,740.00

2. Secretary's Salary	$ 7,200.00	$ 7,800.00
3. Staff Social Security	442.00	519.00
Sub-Total	$30,743.00	$31,929.00
D. CONVENTION AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Mortgage	$18,000.00	$24,000.00
2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
3. Maintenance of Building and Grounds	1,100.00	600.00
4. Insurance	750.00	250.00
Sub-Total	$22,850.00	$27,850.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	400.00
4. Brotherhood and RA's	250.00	250.00
5. Music	100.00	100.00
6. Media	100.00	100.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	200.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	200.00
9. Marriage Enrichment Workshop	-0-	150.00
10. Annual/Semi-Annual Meetings	200.00	200.00
11. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	100.00
12. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
Sub-Total	$ 2,750.00	$ 2,900.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS (Including Emergency Relief)	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
GRAND TOTAL	$64,143.00	$71,089.00
INCREASE - 10.83%		$ 6,946.00

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

We are proud to report that progress continues in all areas of the life of the Atlantic Association. One of the most exciting things is the prospect of the Association being debt free in 1984, which will be the 100th anniversary of the Association. A Centennial Committee is already busy making preparations for this very special anniversary. You will be hearing more from this committee as the plans for the celebration are made.

Progress was made among the churches both spiritually and physically. Some of the happenings that we know about are as follows:

ATLANTIC: A new parsonage was completed in March at a cost of $115,000.00.

BAYBORO: Church float won first prize in the Pamlico County Christmas parade.

BEAUFORT, FIRST: Observed 130th anniversary.

BROAD CREEK, FIRST: Changed location to newly purchased property on State Road #24. Had 5 baptisms, Dedication Service for 14 children. Prison ministry begun. Changed the name of the church.

CAPE CARTERET: Ordination of one additional deacon; hiring of a music director.

CHERRY POINT: Participated in a campground ministry at Morehead City.

COLONY: Lonnie Scott ordained as deacon.

COVE CITY: Special dedication of all past and present gifts to the church.

MARSHALLBERG: New parsonage was paid off and dedicated in October 1981.

NATIONAL AVENUE: O. A. Adams, Jr., was ordained as a deacon. There were 19 baptisms.

NEUSE RIVER: Brotherhood organized.

ORENTIAL: Special birthday dinner for Mr. W. J. Smith, oldest member, 86 years old. Repairs to columns on porch.
PARKVIEW: Additional property purchased east of the church. Rev. Stephen Harris called as pastor.
PELETIER: Installed baptistry and enclosed area between church and educational building.
PINEY GROVE: Celebrated 150th anniversary on September 20, 1981.
SMYRNA: 152nd anniversary celebrated October 11, 1981.
TABERNACLE: Mission Sunday School started at Charles McDaniel Rest Home.
TEMPLE: Masterlife program begun; started a mission at River Bend.
VICTORY: Organized an adult choir; began a Children's Church. The church was bricked.

There were probably other events that we are not aware of. We only recorded events of the church letters. We encourage each church to write a history, if they have not already done so. In the near future, I will be contacting churches for a copy of their history so that we may prepare a history of the churches for the 100th anniversary celebration. --Mary Jane Wright, Historian

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

The Media Library Conferences in New Bern and Beaufort had an attendance of eleven people. Eight churches were represented.

Emphasis was placed on the need to organize a TACMO, which is: The Associational Church Media Library Organization. The TACMO can be of great help in the Association when we meet on a regular basis and can share ideas and give encouragement as needed. Programs can be planned that would train us to be more qualified in the media library ministry, not only with books, but with audio-visuals and other services as well. Leaders in our churches can become more aware of the services of an active media library in their programs. TACMO would not only strengthen existing media libraries, but seek to have media libraries in every church in our Association.

Our Director of Missions feels that TACMO can be effective. Therefore, plans are being made to have a meeting on November 7 that we may organize a TACMO. --Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee met at Colony Baptist Church at 10:30 a.m., September 21, 1981.

It recommends that the Association receive Victory Baptist Church as a full member of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Also, it is recommended that New Hope Chapel be carried under the watchcare of the Association for another year.

We recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from Vandemere Baptist Church, as there has been no cooperation between this church and the Association for some three year period, and the pastor has written "that Vandemere Missionary Baptist Church is not one of the Southern Baptist denomination's churches. It should not be kept on your records."

No other church has requested membership.

--Sam Branch, Chairman

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC
- Mrs. Christine Golden
- Mr. Lionel Mason
- Mrs. Ella Mason

AURORA
- Mrs. R. H. Cuthrell
- Mrs. Ruth Hall
- Mrs. Penny Lewis Autry

BAYBORO
Mr. Julius Dees

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Minnie Gillikin
Carlos Congleton
Mavis Glancy
Rose Smith
Lionel Smith
Empie Olson
Madeline Garner
Emmett Russell, Sr.
Swindell Taylor
Sallie Smith

CAPE CARTERET
Mr. John Anderson
Mrs. John Anderson

COVE CITY
Mrs. Ethel White
Mr. Dred Mitchell, Deacon

DAVIS
Roland E. Styron, Sr.
Mr. Jimmy Willis
Mrs. Teresa Willis
Mrs. Mabel Piner
Mr. Theodore B. Smith

DOVER
Mrs. Maude White
Mr. Wade L. Hawkins
Mrs. Annie Hawkins
Mr. Robert Grifton, Deacon

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Joseph Benton
Mrs. Mary Skinner
Mr. Dixie Braxton

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. Bettie Jones

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Earl C. Rose

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Lucy Mentzer
Mrs. Nora Moore
Mrs. Sadie Chadwick
Mrs. Della Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mr. Justin Ball
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle
Mr. J. L. Page
Mrs. Grace Piner
Mr. O. G. Sterlen
Mrs. Etta Willis
Mrs. Evelyn McBride

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. Kathleen Gurganus
Mr. Carlyle Dixon, Deacon and Charter Member
Mrs. Pat Littleton
Mr. Earl Banks
Mrs. Betty Gilbert

NEUSE RIVER
Mr. Leslie Cronier, Jr.

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. Sanford Catlett
Mr. Lacy Stone
Mrs. Martha Vogelsang

NEWPORT
Mr. J. D. Smith
Mr. W. F. Carson
Mrs. Jessie Pollock

ORIENTAL
Mrs. Nina Dixon
Mrs. Leona Lupton

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Inez S. Mason

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Monie Pratt
Mrs. Eula Mallard

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Ben May
Mr. Danny Crosby
Mrs. Effie Culpepper

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Caroline Taylor

SOUTH CREEK
Mrs. Mamie Brown
Mrs. Ray Potter
Mr. John V. Barber

SPRING GARDEN
Leon Aldridge

TABERNACLE
Mr. Sam Gurganus
Mr. William Wetherington
Mrs. Duguid (Melba) Lawrence
Mr. John McDaniel, Deacon
Mrs. W. W. (Malvie) White
Mrs. M. L. (Flora) Swinson
Mr. John Garrett Toler
Mr. Jeffrey Barrow

TEMPLE
Mr. Jimmie Heath
Mrs. Kate Rabon
Mr. Tom Rabon

TRENTON
Bernice Meadows

WOODVILLE
Mr. Joseph Salter
Mr. George W. Gillikin, Deacon

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Southern Baptists have determined that everyone in the world should have the opportunity of hearing about Jesus Christ by the year 2000. That seems not only a difficult task but an impossible task. Southern Baptists have learned to face the difficult and impossible together. The ministries of Bold Mission are bigger than any one of us. The Cooperative Program makes it possible for each Baptist to participate in every ministry of Bold Mission at home and around the world.

In eighty-one years after the Cooperative Program was adopted by Baptists in 1925, the Southern Baptist Convention approved a $90,000,000 budget including $74,500,000 for the Basic Operating Budget, $2,500,000 for Capital Needs and $13,000,000 for Bold Mission Thrust. The Basic Operating Budget is apportioned on the following basis:

Foreign Mission Board	48.40%
Home Mission Board	19.46%
Seminaries	22.22%
Radio and TV	4.56%
Other	5.36%

In 1980, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave 34.66% of its Cooperative Program receipts for Southern Baptist Convention causes.

One of the great challenges facing local Southern Baptist churches is the development of Christian Stewards. God has placed so much in our care to manage for Him, for His glory and for the cause which He gave His Son and for which His Son died. Much attention needs to be given to developing each member into an efficient and faithful steward. To this purpose your Association Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship is committed. Any church needing assistance in Stewardship Development should contact the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention or the Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Elwin L. Melton, Director

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1981

		Bldg. Fund
Opening Balance 1 Oct. 1980	$ 4,087.77	
Receipts:		
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,365.36	
Atlantic	750.00	
Aurora	379.50	
Bayboro	963.00	
Beaufort, First	1,500.00	
Calvary	989.64	
Cape Carteret	3,586.13	
Colony	654.70	
Cove City	330.00	
Davis	1,586.82	
Dover	-0-	
Fort Barnwell	1,712.18	
Havelock, Cherry Point	4,159.66	(294.86)
Havelock, First	3,491.43	
Huggins Memorial	85.00	
Marshallberg	300.00	
Morehead City, First	1,081.64	
Morehead City, Parkview	1,612.50	
Neuse River	666.81	(266.73)
New Bern, First	6,086.00	(1,500.00)
New Bern, National Avenue	1,101.47	(75.70)
New Bern, Tabernacle	10,608.50	(2,652.13)
New Bern, Temple	5,639.77	
New Hope	80.00	

Newport		$ 2,548.25	
Newport, New Testament		130.36	
Oriental		285.41	
Peletier		855.49	
Piney Grove		729.80	
Pollocksville		300.00	
Reece's Chapel		150.00	
Sealevel		368.45	
Smyrna		605.56	
South Creek		55.85	
Spring Garden		1,949.54	(558.98)
Trenton		250.00	
Vandemere		-0-	
Victory		293.09	
Woodville		150.00	
Minute Fund		160.00	
Mission VBS - Trenton		60.20	
Misc. Receipts		2,663.75	
Association Piano	(329.79)		
Association Van	(227.33)		
Supplies, Refunds & Undesignated	(2,106.63)		
Building Fund:		1,745.00	
Brinson	(125.00)		
Casey	(50.00)		
Longest	(300.00)		
Privette	(1,000.00)		
Wingate	(20.00)		
Beaufort Fisheries	(250.00)		
Furniture - New Building		37.57	
Total Receipts		$62,068.43	
Transferred from Savings		5,847.51	
Borrowed for Construction		27,028.44	
Total to be Accounted for		$99,032.15	

Disbursements:

A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seamen's Center	$	500.00
2. Beach Ministry		-0-
3. Mission VBS		10.00
Sub-Total	$	510.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	$	34.03
2. Printing (Minutes)		1,069.12
3. Office Supplies		3,155.91
4. Postage		1,473.00
Sub-Total	$	5,732.06
C. SALARIES AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	$	12,855.18
a. Housing Allowance		2,280.00
b. Retirement		1,298.28
c. Car Allowance		3,300.00
d. Insurance, Hospital		996.75
e. Utility Allowance		1,740.00
2. Secretary's Salary		6,703.24
3. Staff Social Security		347.90
Sub-Total	$	29,521.35
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	$	100.00

E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
1. Rent	$ 75.00
2. Utilities	2,052.64
3. Maint. of Building & Grounds	228.70
4. Insurance	211.00
Sub-Total	$ 2,567.34
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
1. Sunday School	$ 293.72
2. Church Training	-0-
3. Woman's Missionary Union	263.48
4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s	15.00
5. Music	-0-
6. Media	30.60
7. Evangelism Promotion	-0-
8. Youth Activity	85.71
9. Annual Meeting	-0-
10. Stewardship Promotion	114.16
11. Key Leadership Conference	379.35
Sub-Total	$ 1,182.02
G. NEW OFFICE BLDG. FUND (MORTGAGE)	$23,700.00
H. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. New Building, Grounds & Equipment	$32,918.05
2. Utility Deposits	252.00
3. Literacy	191.64
4. Deacon's Retreat	35.03
5. Open House	26.87
6. Safe Deposit Box	9.13
7. Advertising	2.66
8. Transfer to Savings	557.12
Sub-Total	$33,992.50
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$97,305.27
BALANCE ON HAND 30 SEPTEMBER 1981	$ 1,726.88

NOTE: Building Fund figures shown in parenthesis are included in the total contributions of each church. This does not represent total building fund contributions by each church. A separate account was not maintained with the bank for the building fund after we closed the construction loan and started making payments on the mortgage. Churches who wish a separate report of contributions to the Building Fund (Mortgage Retirement) in fiscal year 1981-82 are requested to write separate checks and identify for "Building Fund." This will simplify the bookkeeping and ensure proper credit is given each church.

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Opening Balance 1 October 1980	$ 5,882.86
Transferred to Checking	(5,847.51)
Transferred from Checking	557.12
Interest	44.39
Balance on Hand 30 September 1981	$ 636.86

ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Original Mortgage		$84,000.00
Mortgage Payments:		
Principal	$11,220.00	(11,220.00)
Interest	12,480.00	
Total	$23,700.00	
Balance of Loan 30 September 1981		$72,780.00

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This has been an exciting year in W.M.U. as we hope to see a W.M.U. organization in each church in the Association. This program is called NEW W.M.U. We are pleased to report that with the help of Mrs. Lynne Talley, our area's NEW W.M.U.'er, new work is being attempted in Dover, Victory, and South Creek.

We continue to want to be of help to the already existing W.M.U. organizations, and have enjoyed our relationships with you this year. We hope you were aware of, and participated in, most of the following activities of the Associational W.M.U. leadership this past year:

-Leadership conferences conducted at Smyrna and Colony, New Bern, after officers attended workshops at Mundo Vista.

-Collection of 559 socks, 70 hair brushes and $390.11 as gifts for the North Carolina Correctional Institution for Women. Thanks for your good response!

-Baptist Women Prayer Retreat at the Associational Center.

-Acteens Overnight Retreat at First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

-GAtivity, 299 GA's and leaders from District 2 at First Baptist Church, New Bern.

-W.M.U. Associate Director participation in Bold Mission Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest.

-Participation in Time Out For Mothers' program.

-Four quarterly Executive Committee planning and sharing meetings.

Out of 37 churches and 1 mission we have 35 W.M.U. reporting with a total of 1,328 members.

The following are the Minutes of the Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting:

The 75th Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union met with Temple Baptist Church, New Bern.

Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director, presided over the meeting, using as the theme "Take My Life" after which she led in prayer.

Mr. Privette read the names of the officers nominated and made the motion that they be accepted. The acceptance vote was unanimous.

Rev. Bill Voorhes prayed the prayer of dedication.

The past W.M.U. Directors and the church pastors were recognized.

The W.M.U. Executive Committee recommended that the W.M.U. support the purchasing of a utility van. Toni Cullum made the motion and it carried.

Dorothy explained for what and how the van would be used.

Mrs. Roger Kanouff led in the Call to Prayer.

Rev. H. A. Privette spoke on "Take My Life for Service in the Atlantic Association."

Buford Lewis rendered special music by singing, "It Is Finished."

"Take My Life for Service in the 1982 Crusade" was the title for Rev. George Johnson's comments.

Miss Suthell Walker spoke on "Take My Life for Service in Baptist Women."

The hymn "Take My Life" was sung by the body.

"Take My Life for Service in Foreign Missions" was the title for Mrs. Troy Bennett's time of sharing.

A brief history of the W.M.U. was presented by Mrs. Alvirada Lee.

Mr. Privette spoke well of the W.M.U. and thanked us for the way we cooperate with the Association and its needs. Mr. Privette asked us, "Are you answering the call?"

He also told of the 1982 Crusade when the Black and White churches will come together. The dates are March 14-28. "What can you do?" "Then do it."

The Bennetts have been on three different fields. They are now living in Kinston. Mrs. Bennett told of experiences they had on the mission field. She said she would not swap her life with any one she knew. We've known God in a very special way. A way that I would not have known Him in any other circumstances.

We are doing so little.

The women of America have so many advantages that the women of other parts of the world do not have. For instance the women of South Arabia cannot drive a car. But there is no difference in our Lord and Saviour. They are the same to each of us if we will only let Him in.

Alvirada Lee made a motion that these Minutes be dedicated to Mrs. Lucille Pate, past Associational W.M.U. Director, and Mrs. Nina Dixon for her years of service. The motion carried.

Mr. Voorhes spoke on Foster Parenting.

The meeting closed with Mr. W. D. Lee, Jr., singing, "The Holy City."

The organist was Mrs. Judy Lewis of Temple Church.

--Dorothy Loftin, Director, and Alvirada Lee, Secretary

YOUTH REPORT

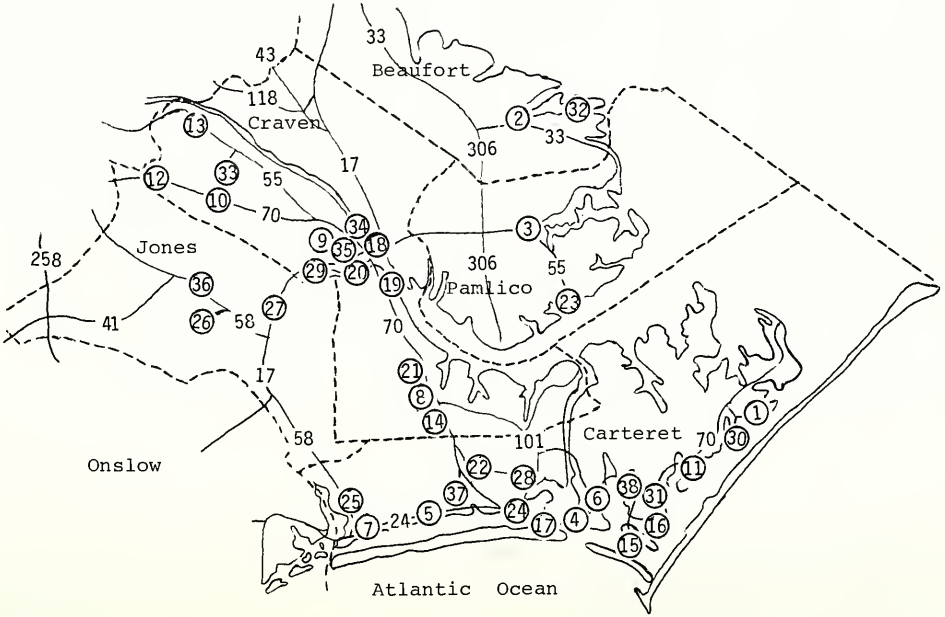
The most active area for the Youth in the Association was in W.M.U. youth organizations. A GAtivity was held at First Baptist Church, New Bern, and an Acteen Overnight Retreat was held at First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

The Associational Youth Night was on March 14, 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church of Havelock. Highlights of the program were a movie, "Cipher in The Snow"; a play written by Marion Sykes of Cherry Point Baptist and presented by that church's youth; and a testimony shared by Coach James Thames of New Bern High School. The refreshments were prepared by the good people of First Baptist of Havelock. There were approximately 250-300 youth and adults in attendance.

Rev. David Wilder, associate pastor at Cherry Point Baptist, attended the Key Leadership Conference for Youth at Ridgecrest on May 11-13. David held two Associational Key Leadership Conferences in September.

--Buford R. Lewis

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Broad Creek, First
6 Calvary
7 Cape Carteret
8 Cherry Point
9 Colony
10 Cove City
11 Davis
12 Dover
13 Fort Barnwell
14 Havelock, First
15 Huggins Memorial
16 Marshallberg
17 Morehead City, First
18 National Avenue
19 Neuse River
20 New Bern, First
21 New Hope
22 Newport
23 Oriental
24 Parkview
25 Peletier
26 Piney Grove
27 Pollocksville
28 Reece's Chapel
29 River Bend (Mission)
30 Sealevel
31 Smyrna
32 South Creek
33 Spring Garden
34 Tabernacle
35 Temple
36 Trenton
37 Victory
38 Woodville

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1972	Oct.26-Bayboro Oct.27-Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H. W. Crump	Geo.Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11163	891639
1973	Nov.1-National Ave. Nov.2-Davis	James R. Scales	H. W. Crump	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10060	981176
1974	Oct.31-Peletier Nov.1-Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L. L. King	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort,1st	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr.28-Colony Oct.27-Spring Garden Oct.28-Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr.27-New Bern,1st Oct.26-Tabernacle Oct.27-Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	O. D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr.26-National Ave. Nov.1-Cape Carteret Nov.2-Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore Joseph P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Apr.24-Newport Oct.30-Havelock,1st Oct.31-Morehead,1st	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Apr.23-Temple Oct.29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Davis	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Donald Hadley Richard Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.

S T A T I S T I C A L

T A B L E S

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. H. A. PRIVETTE

Address: P. O. Box 365, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532-0365

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more); 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	Larry Bostian,P.O.Box 147,Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	1	X		1	1	3	204	19	223	0	0	100,000	450,000	34,957
Aurora	James G. Cale,P.O.Box 220,Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3	X		4	11	5	55	39	94	7	5	5,000	107,000	15,000
Bayboro	Mike Hinson,P.O.Box 276,Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	X		1	5	4	161	51	212	0	0	51,750	387,250	0
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvey,Jr.,P.O Box 489,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	X		8	10	33	625	148	773	0	13	65,000	495,000	0
Calvary	Robert V. Rogers,100B Jefferson St.,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	X		2	6	1	121	5	126	0	0	0	278,000	127,376
Cape Carteret	Gary Bishop,403 Park Ave.,Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	X		12	23	7	146	21	167	0	0	0	350,000	30,993
Cherry Point	Elwin L. Melton,P.O.Box 555,Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X		23	38	93	239	121	360	2	5	80,000	450,000	7,453
Colony	James T. Hartley,Jr.,P.O.Box 2844,New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	6	X		0	8	10	128	9	137	0	0	55,000	315,000	120,000
Cove City	William Haskins,Rt.10,Box 107,Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		X	0	0	2	54	38	92	0	0	7,500	40,000	0
Davis	Bruce Hill,P.O.Box 146,Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	X		1	8	7	136	23	159	4	2	30,000	200,000	0
Dover	Perry Hardison,P.O.Box 18602,Raleigh 27619	Craven	1898	2	X		0	0	5	102	20	122	0	0	0	30,000	0
Fort Barnwell	Robert W. Baker,Rt.1,Box 133,Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X		0	4	4	149	133	282	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley,111 Hollywood Blvd.,Havelock 28532	Craven	1948	4	X		33	70	38	300	360	660	8	4	0	470,000	53,000
Huggins Memorial	Guy Hamilton,General Delivery,Stacy 28581	Carteret	1979	3	X		0	0	5	76	11	87	0	0	18,020	50,000	0
Marshallberg	William D. Tyndall,Gen.Del.,Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2		X	1	2	4	112	40	152	0	0	30,000	85,000	0
Morehead City, First	(Interim) J. Boyce Brooks,110 Midyette, Ave.,Mhd.City 28557	Carteret	1873	5		X	19	15	247	731	-	731	4	8	0	1,500,000	0
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case,Jr.,510 Watson Ave.,New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	X		19	18	11	284	127	411	10	2	55,000	600,000	0
Neuse River	Harry W. Crump,P.O.Box 2084,New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	7	X		0	0	3	86	35	121	0	2	0	22,000	0
New Bern, First	(Interim) Ben Philbeck,Rt.3,Wake Forest 27587	Craven	1809	5	X		7	43	25	589	441	1,030	1	4	0	650,000	41,384
New Hope	W. A. Foye,1103 Highway 70 East,New Bern 28560	Craven															
Newport	P. A. Kelly,P.O.Drawer F,Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	X		1	7	36	429	319	748	0	2	66,000	492,000	0
Oriental	James E. Oliver,3001 Madison Ave.,New Bern 28560	Pamlico	1899	2		X	0	0	5	33	13	46	0	0	0	50,000	0
Parkview	Stephen D. Harris,4814 Arendell St.,Mhd.City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		9	21	36	248	103	351	7	20	93,500	612,500	106,239
Peletier	Albert C. Pruitt,Star Rt.,Box 30E,Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		1	3	12	85	304	389	0	0	0	259,000	0
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby,Rt.1,Box 16,Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		X	0	1	0	49	20	69	0	0	0	30,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. H. A. PRIVETTE

Address: P. O. Box 365, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532-0365

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City 2500-9 999; Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held on Sunday? Y	5 Services held on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Pollocksville	Ray N. Howell,III,P.O.Box 195,Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1882	2	X		3	8	6	151	60	211	0	2	30,000	120,000	0
Reece's Chapel	H. J. Prince,107 Aspen Lane,Jacksonville 28540	Carteret	1912	1	X		0	0	5	145	67	212	0	2	30,000	170,000	0
Sealevel		Carteret	1958	2	X		2	3	5	80	27	107	0	2	15,000	27,000	0
Smyrna	William D. Tyndall,Gen.Del.,Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1829	2		X	6	1	1	84	15	99	0	0	0	--	0
South Creek	Leland L. McDaniel,P.O.Box 202,Trenton 28585	Beaufort	1884	2		X	8	1	6	40	31	71	0	0	0	40,000	0
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little,Rt.2,Box 54K,New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		X	1	4	4	113	31	144	0	0	50,000	241,000	2,000
Tabernacle	George A. Johnson,Jr.,P.O.Box 1510,New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	X		23	15	18	787	257	1,044	2	4	85,000	850,000	16,077
Temple	William H. Voorhes,P.O.Box 2711,New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	X		12	25	44	618	154	772	2	9	37,800	482,000	40,000
Trenton	Thomas A. Jones,P.O.Box 165,Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		X	0	1	1	88	91	179	0	0	24,500	104,500	0
Vandemere																	
Victory	Joseph H. Coggins,Rt.2,Box 373,Mhd. City 28557	Carteret	1980	1	X		4	10	0	66	7	73	0	0	0	125,000	4,957
Woodville	Gene Alexander,Rt.2,Box 328A,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		4	7	2	94	13	107	0	0	45,000	45,000	8,000
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. DiCandia,155 Eagle Rd.,Newport 28570	Carteret	1981	3	X		6	0	4	26	8	34	12	0	0	19,500	15,000

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. JAMES T. HARTLEY, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 2844, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S. enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
Atlantic	Joey Gilgo,Atlantic 28511	1	5	18	9	4	12	21	42	5	5	3	0	125	80	2	2	127	67	0	67
Aurora	Earl Mason,P.O.Box 445,Aurora 27806	0	15	3	11	14	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	62	31	0	0	62	22	0	22
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs,P.O.Box 412,Bayboro 28515	0	15	18	18	6	11	17	14	0	0	3	0	109	69	1	0	109	57	0	57
Beaufort, First	George Bridgers,100 Sycamore St.,Beaufort 28516	4	46	47	53	23	25	78	105	0	0	7	0	388	209	0	0	388	79	141	220
Calvary	Clinton Barnes,301 Fairview Dr.,Beaufort 28516	0	12	16	16	4	0	17	29	0	0	3	0	103	62	0	0	103	45	21	66
Cape Carteret	Bob Smith,Rt.1,Box 918,Mhd. City 28557	5	19	40	31	3	33	24	21	0	0	0	0	180	69	0	0	180	82	0	82
Cherry Point	Ralph Kennedy,122 Shepherd St.,Havelock 28532	0	36	51	39	18	27	37	40	0	0	0	0	254	172	0	0	254	124	0	124
Colony	Lonnie Scott,235 Shoreline Dr.,New Bern 28560	0	29	35	24	22	17	34	0	0	0	3	35	225	100	0	0	225	55	0	55
Cove City	Benjamin Grady,Cove City 28523	1	7	6	11	3	0	17	8	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	0	50	70	0	70
Davis	Braxton Piner,Davis 28524	16	11	17	17	0	22	45	0	0	0	0	0	134	85	0	0	134	57	0	57
Dover	Troy Deans,Rt.1,Box 419,Dover 28526	0	0	8	4	1	2	7	9	0	0	4	0	32	15	0	0	32	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Janet Kilpatrick,Rt.1,Box 136,Dover 28526	0	29	18	15	6	0	71	0	0	0	2	0	132	95	0	0	132	73	0	73
Havelock, First	Bill Robertson,404 Greenfield Blvd.,Havelock 28532	0	81	64	49	7	15	75	45	7	0	0	15	370	210	2	21	391	0	282	282
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley,Star Rt.,Box 154,Harkers Island 28531	0	15	8	12	1	12	17	16	0	0	2	0	83	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Reuben George,Marshallberg 28553	0	11	0	35	20	0	21	33	0	0	4	0	135	70	0	0	135	64	0	64
Morehead City, First	Ann Rady,Knox Dr.,Morehead City 28557	12	48	93	38	20	25	89	110	0	0	6	0	449	344	1	0	449	106	0	106
National Avenue	Robert Maners,1800 Durham St.,New Bern 28560	0	24	24	19	11	27	45	19	11	15	2	0	199	103	0	0	199	79	0	79
Neuse River	Manuel Williams,135A Johnson Pt. Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	3	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	25	0	0	30	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Bobby King,III,604 Edgehill Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	34	70	69	13	39	151	42	23	20	3	0	475	200	0	0	475	83	0	83
New Hope																					
Newport	E. N. Ratliffe,P.O.Box 383,Newport 28570	0	57	89	36	3	19	27	16	0	0	6	0	253	167	1	0	253	119	0	119
Oriental	John Bond,P.O.Box 39,Oriental 28571	0	3	3	1	0	0	8	5	0	0	5	0	29	20	0	0	29	0	0	0
Parkview	Ed Oglesby,314 Virginia Ave.,Mhd. City 28557	0	29	34	22	8	19	50	10	0	0	5	0	177	110	2	8	185	90	0	90
Peletier	Donald Robinson,Star Rt.,Box 34,Swansboro 28584	0	3	15	10	3	7	15	20	0	0	1	0	85	53	0	0	85	81	0	81
Piney Grove	Sherwood McDaniel,Rt.1,Box 257AA,Pollocksville 28573	0	3	7	8	0	0	15	8	0	0	1	0	43	31	1	0	43	7	0	7

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. JAMES T. HARTLEY, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 2844, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S. enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
Pollocksville	John Parker,P.O.Box 281,Pollocksville 28573	2	6	18	5	0	14	13	14	0	0	3	0	75	49	0	0	75	71	0	71
Reece's Chapel	Mary Chadwick,Rt.2,Box 88,Newport 28570	6	11	21	15	18	16	15	27	0	0	14	0	143	95	1	20	163	96	0	96
Sealevel	Jerry Gaskill,Sealevel 28577	0	13	6	13	0	0	18	11	0	0	2	0	63	52	1	0	63	38	0	38
Smyrna	Osborne Davis,Smyrna 28579	8	13	11	20	2	6	13	14	0	1	2	0	90	57	0	0	90	39	0	39
South Creek		0	4	8	11	1	0	25	16	0	0	4	0	69	27	1	0	69	36	0	36
Spring Garden	Glenn King,Rt.2,New Bern 28560	2	6	5	18	10	26	10	16	0	6	3	0	96	50	0	0	96	49	0	49
Tabernacle	Ray Smith,P.O.Box 396,New Bern 28560	0	47	60	55	24	14	127	157	0	0	5	31	520	289	0	0	520	169	0	169
Temple	Tom Beeman,4905 Sandhurst Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	48	134	84	13	22	140	21	0	0	3	32	497	224	2	15	512	96	71	167
Trenton	Deb Doster,Trenton 28585	0	0	10	8	8	2	7	23	0	0	3	0	61	42	0	0	61	57	0	57
Vandemere																					
Victory	J. C. Robertson,P.O.Box 441,Newport 28570	0	8	18	13	1	4	16	6	2	0	1	0	69	47	0	0	69	96	0	96
Woodville	M. T. Lewis,Smyrna 28579	3	5	7	6	2	10	21	9	0	0	11	0	74	66	0	0	74	44	0	44
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin,155A Eagle Rd.,Newport 28570	0	4	6	2	1	5	9	9	3	2	2	0	34	23	1	10	44	23	0	23

8SSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MR. WAYNE COREY

Address: 1710 National Avenue, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Atlantic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	17	0	30	0	0	0	0	11	0	61	22
Calvary	Rita Rogers, 100B Jefferson Dr., Beaufort 28516	8	8	12	29	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	38
Cape Carteret	David E. Short, Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	4	20	0	34	25	1	3	20	0	4	0	118	30
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock 28532	0	0	17	22	30	0	3	5	102	1	0	182	46
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	3	5	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	46	28
Dover	Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	6
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Bill Howington, 35 Forsyth, Cherry Point 28533	16	29	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	110	65
Huggins Memorial	Peggy Guthrie, Star Rt., Box , Harkers Island 28531	6	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	27
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Odric Adams, P. O. Box 5171, New Bern 28560	0	16	14	18	0	3	0	7	0	2	0	69	31
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	13	21	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	84	80
New Hope		0	0	17	0	16	0	0	1	13	0	0	47	25
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental		11	16	14	38	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	86	52
Parkview	Donald Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 311C, Newport 28570	2	13	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	34	16
Peletier	Ruth Jones, Star Route, Box 9, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MR. WAYNE COREY

Address: 1710 National Avenue, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T children enrolment	80 N C M T youth enrolment	81 N C M T adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	13	0
Reece's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel		4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna		4	6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32	32
South Creek		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey, 1710 National Ave., New Bern 28560	6	19	44	49	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	122	78
Temple	Durwood Byrd, 2912 Monroe Dr., New Bern 28560	10	15	28	75	0	0	2	19	0	3	0	152	87
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere														
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville (New Testament-Msn.)	Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	3	1	16	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	25	13
Broad Creek, First		0	0	1	0	0	3	7	6	0	1	0	17	13

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

ANNUAL CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Atlantic	Bill Smith, Atlantic 28511	0	3	6	0	0	15	0	2	0	3	0	29
Aurora	H. Honeycutt, Rt.1, Hwy. 306, Aurora 27806	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	13
Bayboro	Helen Hardison, P. O. Box 295, Bayboro 28515	6	8	7	4	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	49
Beaufort, First	Nancy Kosteck, 1520 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	6	8	4	1	11	21	0	0	4	4	0	59
Calvary		0	12	11	18	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	61
Cape Carteret	Keith Maready, P. O. Box 493, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22
Cherry Point	Mimi Mixson, 3 Runningbranch Rd., Havelock 28532	0	5	5	5	20	15	0	4	0	4	0	58
Colony		0	3	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	22
Cove City	Mrs. William Haskins, Rt.10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	16
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	8	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	1	3	0	34
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	2	0	21
Havelock, First	Jim Ingram,305 Carolina Pines Blvd.,Rt.4,New Bern 28560	8	8	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	43
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	2	0	16
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	5	0	4	16	0	0	6	4	0	35
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Jr., 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570	0	3	14	1	10	36	8	10	0	5	0	87
National Avenue	Bob Bongiorno, 1316 Concord St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	0	0	4	0	33
Neuse River	Ruebelle Wingate,306 Battleground Ave.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12
New Bern, First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, P. O. Box 1147, New Bern 28560	0	16	10	20	10	30	12	0	0	12	0	110
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt.2, Box 200, Newport 28570	25	45	20	10	9	16	0	6	0	4	0	135
Oriental	Linda Woodard, P. O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Parkview		6	8	10	5	3	21	0	1	0	6	0	60
Peletier	Donald Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	2	2	2	0	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	32
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Pollocksville	Mrs. Corey Coward,Rt.1,Box 357A, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	1	1		0	5	0	4	0	24
Reece's Chapel	Frances Lilly, Rt.2, Box 28, Newport 28570	0	5	8	10	6	10	0	2	0	7	0	48
Sealevel	Katie Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	3	1	2	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	24
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	3	0	24
South Creek		0	0	0	15	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	28
Spring Garden	Perry Turner, Rt.2, Box 107, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16
Tabernacle	Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr., P.O.Box 483, New Bern 28560	25	18	17	20	25	43	20	16	0	7	0	191
Temple	Buford R. Lewis, P. O. Box 5426, New Bern 28560	7	5	11	23	10	31	0	4	0	6	2	99
Trenton		0	7	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	24
Vandemere													
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt.2, Box 582, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Josie DiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	8

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. WILLIAM I. (DOROTHY) LOFTIN, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 359, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort, North Carolina 28516 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, or H.S. graduates through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, or H.S. graduates through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Atlantic	Mrs. Jim Taylor,Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings,P.O.Box 125,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
Bayboro	Mrs. Phoebe Paul,P.O.Box 484,Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Margaret Taylor,111 Chestnut Dr.,Beaufort 28516	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	15	12	0	74	5	3	109
Calvary	Mrs. Ann Parkin,Highway 101,Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	8	0	21	1	0	36
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Letha Baucom,P.O.Box 116,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Cherry Point	Mrs. Helen Skipper,P.O.Box 102,Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	8	0	12	1	0	39
Colony		1	1	0	1	0	0	3	8	14	0	10	0	0	0	32
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell,Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	2	2	14
Davis	Mrs. Alice Styron,P.O.Box 7,Davis 28524	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	8	5	15	8	9	4	49
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Ethelene D. Braxton,Rt.1,Box 140,Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
Havelock, First	Mrs. Kay Kanouff,11 Harnett,Cherry Point 28533	3	2	1	0	2	0	8	23	24	9	0	30	2	0	88
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Gwen Rose,Gen. Del.,Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	10	3	0	23
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis,Marshallberg 28553	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	26	4	0	38
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Joyce Collins,1510 Arendell St.,Mhd. City 28557	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	12	16	0	0	70	4	0	111
National Avenue	Mrs. Ethel Korneqay,1716 Greensboro St.,New Bern 28560	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	30	5	0	48
Neuse River	Mrs. Sadie Johnson,507 Thurman Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
New Bern, First	Mrs. J. K. Watson,1712 Park Ave.,New Bern 28560	1	2	2	1	9	0	15	8	8	8	11	103	7	0	145
New Hope		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Newport		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Oriental	Mrs. Inez Hargrove,P.O.Box 126,Oriental 28571	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	10	2	0	18	6	0	41
Parkview	Mrs. David Overton,95 Hedrick Blvd.,Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
Peletier	Mrs. Ruth Waters,Star Rt.,Box 11,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Piney Grove	Mrs. Sherwood McDaniel,Rt.1,Box 257AA,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. WILLIAM I. (DOROTHY) LOFTIN, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 359, 1201 Live Oak St., City: Beaufort, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28516

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Enrolment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrolment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrolment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrolment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrolment: WMU officers	112 Enrolment: Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Pollocksville	Miss Julia Whitty,P.O.Box 161,Pollocksville 28573	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	6	12	1	0	27
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon,Rt.2,Box 30,Newport 28570	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	2	4	15	4	0	28
Sealevel	Mrs. Esther Salter,Sealevel 28577	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	8	0	9	4	0	25
Smyrna	Mrs. Vilma Morris,Smyrna 28579	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	2	0	17	1	0	25
South Creek	Mrs. Evelyn Deal,Rt.2,Box 124,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
Spring Garden	Mrs. Rebecca McLawhorne,Rt.2,Box 54G,New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	4	0	12	2	0	29
Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson,1501 Brice's Creek Rd.,New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	21	17	0	71	6	0	137
Temple	Mrs. Mary Stallings,P.O.Box 2765,New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	21	10	0	34	3	0	75
Trenton	Mrs. Sally L. Rouse,Rt.2,Box 1E,Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
Vandemere																
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs. Hazel Arthur,Rt.2,Box 582,Beaufort 28516	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	17
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Mrs. Deborah Young,P.O.Box 908,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE

Address: Route 2, Box 54K, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	Carroll Creekmore,Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	5	10	10	1	1	0	27
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick,1101 Live Oak St.,Beaufort 28516	3	0	0	57	0	0	0	3	0	63
Calvary	Milton Laughton,Jr.,Rt.1,Box 205,Beaufort 28516	5	3	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
Cape Carteret	Gurmon Maready,P.O.Box 1067,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Cherry Point		0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	30
Colony	Billy Whitley,1403 Phillips Ave.,New Bern 28560	0	0	1	15	2	1	0	2	0	21
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner, Box 100,Davis 28524	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Robert Baker,Rt.1,Box 133,Dover 28526	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26
Havelock, First	Jorge Zayasbazen,11 Macon,Cherry Point 28533	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Chris Couch,1808 Evans St.,Morehead City 28557	12	0	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	44
National Avenue	Fletcher Wright,4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd.,New Bern 28560	5	6	5	12	6	0	0	2	0	36
Neuse River	Ivey Haskett,2124 Neuse Cliff Circle,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
New Bern, First	Jim Whitehead,305 Neuse Cliff Rd.,New Bern 28560	12	7	5	54	0	4	2	6	0	90
New Hope											
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Bobby Burroughs,121 Smith Circle,Havelock 28532	17	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Peletier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE

Address: Route 2, Box 54K, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Pollocksville		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Reece's Chapel	Leon Meadows,Rt.2,Newport 28570	0	0	6	10	6	0	0	3	0	13
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Alfred Morris,Williston 28589	2	1	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	14
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Tabernacle	Fred Brinson,1501 Brice's Creek Rd.,New Bern 28560	20	0	6	0	24	19	0	2	0	65
Temple	Ernest Mozingo,P.O.Box 5253,New Bern 28560	10	10	0	18	6	0	0	1	0	48
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere											
Victory		0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	7
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Clyde Young,III,P.O.Box 908,Newport 28570	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 7-31-1981

Association (Month & Day)

ATLANTIC

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address 219 Nunn Street, City Havelock, State North Carolina Zip 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Harry Brickhouse,Atlantic 28511	43	04.02					X		X		47,408	0	47,408	41,000	16,240	80,000	10,000	1,600	12,700	120,540
Aurora	Staley Rowe,P.O.Box 204,Aurora 27806	--	3	2		X				X		17,094	3,033	20,127	0	8,580	0	2,600	402	7,470	19,052
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo,P.O.Box 484,Alliance 28509	20	8	3	X					X		32,595	0	32,595	0	8,949	0	2,500	1,225	9,511	22,185
Beaufort, First	A. C. Blankenship,1515 Ann St.,Beaufort 28516	275	14.08						X	X		127,081	262	127,343	0	43,561	0	6,200	3,130	46,601	99,492
Calvary	Betty Merrell,Hwy.101,Box 485,Beaufort 28516	38	8	3						X		51,685	71	51,756	0	16,233	2,004	7,915	1,395	4,478	32,025
Cape Carteret	Douglas Ingram,Star Rt.,Box 1,Swansboro 28584	29	14	8		X				X		53,950	0	53,950	0	20,907	0	8,000	2,599	6,697	38,203
Cherry Point	Garland Morris,201 Oakridge Dr.,Havelock 28532	50	20.5	5			X			X		99,327	897	100,224	0	38,194	0	10,707	4,307	14,632	67,840
Colony	Mrs. Ed Russell,Sr.,1305 Heritage Dr.,New Bern 28560	507	5.15					X		X		49,719	0	49,719	0	19,141	0	15,498	2,010	8,118	44,767
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis,Cove City 28524	--	4	4					X	X		15,436	191	15,627	0	8,443	0	0	217	2,830	11,490
Davis	Rena P. Salter,Davis 28524	33	10	6	X					X		28,332	0	28,332	0	13,260	12,677	0	1,410	5,795	33,142
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins,Rt.1,Box 22C,Dover 28526	13	0	0	X						X	7,462	36	7,498	0	4,520	0	0	151	1,338	6,009
Fort Barnwell	Kitty M. Jones,Rt.1,Box 312E,Dover 28526	--	10	6		X				X		22,788	408	23,196	0	10,800	515	0	752	10,064	22,131
Havelock, First	Rebecca Tyler,115 Wanchese Way,New Bern 28560	15	10	5					X	X		84,000	0	84,000	0	31,705	0	10,711	3,118	22,840	68,374
Huggins Memorial	Guion Hardy,Gen.Del.,Harkers Island 28531	25	10	0						X		17,492	0	17,492	0	4,680	13,888	0	401	3,431	39,888
Marshallberg	Margaret Moore,Marshallberg 28553	193	5.15			X				X		23,261	0	23,261	0	7,400	557	0	341	10,973	19,271
Morehead City, 1st	C. P. Nicholson,Sr.,206 Holly Lane, Mhd. City 28557	--	24.6	1	X					X		176,120	13,297	189,417	0	54,361	15,519	0	9,621	19,625	99,126
National Avenue	Mary Jane Wright,4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	--	6	4					X	X		56,902	9,316	66,218	0	21,187	0	8,983	3,278	31,671	65,119
Neuse River	Mike Bynum,3504 Old Cherry Pt. Rd.,New Bern 28560	8	10	5					X	X		14,502	0	14,502	0	4,940	2,386	0	750	500	8,576
New Bern, First	J. K. Watson,1712 Park Ave.,New Bern 28560	100	20	2.7				X		X		211,395	7,542	218,937	0	44,850	0	14,506	9,618	96,474	165,448
New Hope																					
Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward,P.O.Box 396,Newport 28570	32	12	4					X	X		170,803	2,446	173,249	0	23,585	94,069	0	3,427	24,295	145,376
Oriental	Hubert H. Smith,P.O.Box ,Oriental 28571	7	12.0	4.0				X			X	9,763	176	9,939	0	4,160	0	0	301	2,387	6,848
Parkview	John Baptist,208 Midyette Ave.,Mhd. City 28557	40	25	15				X		X		101,602	8,927	110,529	17,000	24,228	17,933	13,897	3,000	21,303	80,361
Peletier	Esther White,Rt.1,Box 220,Swansboro 28584	18	5	5	X						X	26,178	0	26,178	0	9,360	5,562	0	821	5,469	21,212
Piney Grove	Julian Waller,Rt.1,Box 212,Pollocksville	7	15	8					X	X		10,989	0	10,989	0	5,300	0	0	338	3,308	8,946

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30-1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address: 219 Nunn Street, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of local budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Pollocksville	Sarah Johnson,P.O.Box 191,Pollocksville 28573	40	11.51	1.1					X	X		35,428	218	35,646	0	12,800	0	0	1,543	12,073	26,416
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper,Rt.2,Box 59A,Newport 28570	30	0	0	X						X	22,964	0	22,964	0	10,045	1,215	2,794	444	7,418	21,916
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor,Sealevel 28577	20	8	2	X					X		22,719	65	22,784	0	7,612	1,115	0	545	8,367	17,639
Smyrna	Thomas Davis,Smyrna 28579	15	10	4	X					X		21,583	360	21,943	0	5,800	0	0	1,130	6,502	13,432
South Creek	Catherine Speight,P.O.Box 361,Aurora 27806	4	6	4	X						X	4,171	0	4,171	0	1,635	0	0	119	3,985	5,739
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. K. Murphy,Rt.2,Box 127B,New Bern 28560	11	10	7					X	X		31,853	0	31,853	0	9,450	0	3,876	604	4,848	18,778
Tabernacle	James Chance,P.O.Box 1522,New Bern 28560	210	10	8					X	X		164,201	3,516	167,717	0	48,629	0	3,238	3,691	77,404	132,962
Temple	Nick Jarman,3102 Monroe Dr.,New Bern 28560	70	20	4					X	X		153,498	9,190	162,688	7,500	41,794	0	27,264	2,748	27,237	99,043
Trenton	Grace Smith,Rt.2,Box 575,Trenton 28585	14	1	1	X					X		21,230	0	21,230	0	9,600	0	0	880	9,865	20,345
Vandemere																					
Victory	Jean Humphrey,370 Cedar Swamp Rd.,Newport 28570	22	6	3	X					X		21,828	1,150	22,978	0	6,190	5,826	4,047	362	1,912	18,337
Woodville	Dorothy Arthur,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	12	.5	.52					X	X		28,550	0	28,550	0	13,600	0	8,095	813	4,224	26,732
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Clyde Young,III,P.O.Box 908,Newport 28570	24	3	7			X				X	5,247	0	5,247	0	0	0	0	188	92	280

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. JOHN E. (ANN) MCDONALD

Address: Route 4, Box 347B, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Agatha Mason,P.O.Box 18,Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1900	900	300	250	325	0	0	0	0	125	1900	3800
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings,P.O.Box 125,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	455	380	10	85	208	0	0	0	0	0	683	1138
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs,P.O.Box 412,Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1799	891	700	362	300	0	0	0	0	0	2253	4052
Beaufort, First	Katherine Wainwright,Rt.1,Box 111,Beaufort 28516	0	316	316	15421	1500	1345	1702	4387	0	0	0	0	1158	10092	25829
Calvary	Eleanor Patterson,P.O.Box 331,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	3911	990	74	303	568	0	0	0	0	125	2060	5971
Cape Carteret	Johnlyn Morton,8 Lousan Dr.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	6303	3453	635	649	1179	0	0	0	0	0	5916	12219
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko,109 Beaufort Dr.,Havelock 28532	0	0	0	16518	4160	3606	954	1686	0	0	0	0	329	10735	27253
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee,3611 Canterbury Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3611	722	0	227	483	0	0	0	0	0	1432	5043
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter,Cove City 28523	0	0	0	425	330	0	50	117	0	50	0	50	281	878	1303
Davis	Elizabeth S. Salter,P.O.Box 76,Davis 28524	0	0	0	1857	1808	167	227	300	0	0	0	0	0	2502	4359
Dover	Miss Rhonda Hawkins,Rt.1,Box 22C,Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739	739	739
Fort Barnwell	Magdalene Russell,Rt.1,Box 168,Dover 28526	0	0	0	2140	1712	0	258	239	0	30	0	0	35	2274	4414
Havelock, First	Eunice Dees,116 Vine St.,Havelock 28532	0	0	0	8300	4100	400	1127	1413	0	0	0	0	0	7040	15340
Huggins Memorial	Chryel Chadwick,Star Rt.,Box 90,Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	85	19	125	90	0	25	0	0	570	983	983
Marshallberg	Jean Murphy,P.O.Box 7,Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	650	300	0	100	602	0	0	0	0	435	1437	2087
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Claud Hull,200 Midyette Ave.,Mhd.City 28557	0	0	0	40310	999	1897	1896	6587	120	1677	0	0	1440	14616	54926
National Avenue	Hilda Hicks,435 Riverside Dr.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1944	827	162	299	774	0	0	0	0	1519	3581	5525
Neuse River	Sadie Johnson,507 Thurman Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1277	659	165	155	195	0	0	0	0	0	1174	2451
New Bern, First	Terry Davidson,3706 Elveden Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	34263	6086	2086	3284	5229	0	0	0	0	304	16989	51252
New Hope																
Newport	Mrs. Derryl Garner,P.O.Box 298,Newport 28570	0	0	0	7589	2711	0	470	757	0	0	0	0	325	4263	11852
Oriental	Betsy Thompson,P.O.Box 44,Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1210	400	422	306	476	0	0	0	0	0	1604	2814
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie,105 Midyette Ave.,Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	2400	1650	353	1160	2300	0	0	0	0	7832	13295	15695
Peletier	Pamela Grainger,208 Lejeune Rd.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	858	858	858	0	336	0	0	0	0	0	2052	2910
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray,Rt.1,Box 247,Pollocksville 28571	0	0	0	1094	730	100	180	205	0	0	0	0	0	1215	2309

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. JOHN E. (ANN) MCDONALD
Address: Route 4, Box 347B, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated State missions	140 Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated SB Hospitals	145 Designated SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pollocksville	Mrs. B. E. Miller,P.O.Box 4,Pollocksville 28571	0	0	0	3047	300	156	505	1135	0	542	0	0	1006	3644	6691
Reece's Chapel	Bertha Dail,Rt.2,Box 47,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	48	0	494	0	36	330	1058	1058
Sealevel	Hazel Taylor,P.O.Box 294,Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1530	495	29	66	118	0	0	0	0	6	714	2244
Smyrna	Lyna M. Chandler,P.O.Box 31,Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	1514	601	0	102	344	0	0	0	0	0	1047	2561
South Creek	Betty Ives,Rt.2,Box 124A,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	460	107	96	29	74	0	0	0	0	20	326	786
Spring Garden	Mrs. Glenn King,Rt.2,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2613	1910	200	145	245	0	100	25	87	100	2812	5425
Tabernacle	Augustine Piner,1801 Fayetteville St.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15291	11592	2193	2116	3628	0	0	0	0	1424	20953	36244
Temple	Fran Phelps,509 River Road,New Bern 28560	25,000	1,734	26,734	26338	5428	90	1309	2330	0	0	55	0	0	9212	62284
Trenton	Sally L. Rouse,Rt.2,Box 1E,Trenton 28585	0	0	0	200	310	200	170	362	0	0	0	0	0	1042	1242
Vandemere																
Victory	Margaret Goad,P.O.Box 622,Newport 28570	0	0	0	965	322	31	50	65	0	0	0	0	0	468	1433
Woodville	Elwood Lewis,Rt.2,Box 293,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	144	150	528	317	679	0	0	0	0	0	1674	1818
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Sandra Mahr,17 Evelyn Circle,Havelock 28532	0	0	0	90	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	220

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
REV. WILLIAM H. VOORHEES
Address
P. O. Box 2711, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 TV- TV R- radio B- both	37 No. of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No: Library	42 Deacon F M P.	43 S.S. Lead Prep Week	44 Baptist Training Study	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Atlantic	Carroll Creekmore,Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	3	0	238	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Aurora		0	0	0	0	1	0	86	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bayboro	Robert Miller,P.O.Box 314,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	14	0	362	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Beaufort, First	William I. Adair,125 Craven St.,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	15	0	1701	7	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Carlton P. Rose,212 Ann St.,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	7	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cape Carteret	Edward Malpass,212 Easy St.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	44	0	624	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes,103 Melody Lane,Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	--	0	954	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Colony	Billy Whitley,1403 Phillips Ave.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	2	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Cove City	Robert Adams,Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis	Joseph Davis,Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	7	0	227	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Dover	Troy Deans,Rt.1,Box 419,Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Fort Barnwell	Larry K. White,Rt.1,Box 64B,Vanceboro 28586	0	0	0	0	10	0	258	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Havelock, First	Roger Kanouff,11 Harnett,Cherry Point 28533	0	0	0	0	142	0	1127	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Huggins Memorial	William C. Pake,P.O.Box 64,Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	10	0	125	2	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Marshallberg	John Tinsley,Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	17	0	150	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Morehead City,First	Claud E. Hull,200 Midyette Ave.,Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	0	73	0	1396	10	R	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
National Avenue	James Kennie,1702 National Ave.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	43	0	299	7	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	155	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell,Jr.,1001 Highland Ave.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	20	0	3284	10	TV	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
New Hope																											
Newport	Sherrill Garner,P.O.Box 689,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	67	0	470	5	N	3	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Oriental	Mrs. Myrtle Henry,Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	2	0	306	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Parkview	Richard Harrell,Rt.2,Box 333B,Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	2	0	1160	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Peletier	Hugh Brown,Rt.1,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	William T. Bray,Rt.1,Box 247,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	180		N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1981

ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. WILLIAM H. VOORHES

Address: P. O. Box 2711, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No. Nine Sunday Services Mandarin	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No of adult Sunday school classes	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 Number of revivals	38 No of Spanish Sunday School Classes	39 No of college students baptized	40 No of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S S Lead Prep Week	44 Baptist Universe Study	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?									Y N	Yes No		
Pollocksville	Bascom E. Miller,P.O.Box 4,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	10	0	505	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Reece's Chapel	Hubert Dail,Rt.2,Box 47,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	Clarence Salter,Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly,Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	--	0	102	3	N	2	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
South Creek	Earl Deal,Rt.2,Box 83,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	13	0	29	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy,Rt.2,Box 127B,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Tabernacle	Jack Casey,P.O.Box 2756,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	32	0	2116	15	R	1	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Temple	Tom Beeman,4905 Sandhurst Rd.,New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	106	0	1309	9	N	1	0	0	14	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Trenton	John Worthington,P.O.Box 8,Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Vandemere																											
Victory		0	0	0	0	6	0	50	1	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Woodville	M. T. Lewis,Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	9	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
(New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	Tim Mahr,17 Evelyn Circle,Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

	NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	73 Vacation Bible School enrollment	82 Church Training enrollment	96 Ongoing Church Music enrollment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrollment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	126 Total receipts	137 Cooperative Program	148 Grand total mission expenditures
1	Atlantic	Carteret	1	1	223	43	450,000	125	67	0	29	20	27	47,408	1,900	3,800
2	Aurora	Beaufort	4	11	94	--	107,000	62	22	0	13	3	0	20,127	455	1,138
3	Bayboro	Pamlico	1	5	212	28	387,250	109	57	0	49	9	3	32,595	1,799	4,052
4	Beaufort, First	Carteret	8	10	773	275	450,000	388	220	61	59	109	63	127,343	15,421	25,829
5	Calvary	Carteret	2	6	126	38	127,376	103	66	87	60	36	19	51,756	3,911	5,971
6	Cape Carteret	Carteret	12	23	167	29	350,000	180	82	118	22	12	8	53,950	6,303	12,219
7	Cherry Point	Craven	23	38	360	50	450,000	254	124	182	58	39	30	100,224	16,518	27,253
8	Colony	Craven	0	8	137	50	315,000	225	55	0	22	32	21	49,719	3,611	5,043
9	Cove City	Craven	0	0	92	--	40,000	50	70	0	16	14	0	15,627	425	1,303
10	Davis	Carteret	0	8	159	30	200,000	134	57	46	34	49	18	28,332	1,857	4,359
11	Dover	Craven	0	0	122	13	30,000	32	0	8	2	0	0	7,498	0	739
12	Fort Barnwell	Craven	0	4	282	33	100,000	132	73	0	21	22	26	23,196	2,140	4,414
13	Havelock, First	Craven	33	70	660	--	470,000	370	282	110	43	88	14	84,000	8,300	15,340
14	Huggins Memorial	Carteret	0	0	87	--	50,000	83	0	42	16	23	0	17,492	0	983
15	Marshallberg	Carteret	0	2	152	19	85,000	135	64	0	35	38	0	23,261	650	2,087
16	Morehead City, First	Carteret	--	15	731	--	1,500,000	449	106	0	87	111	44	189,417	40,310	54,926
17	National Avenue	Craven	19	18	411	--	600,000	199	79	62	33	48	36	66,218	1,944	5,525
18	Neuse River	Craven	0	0	121	6	22,000	30	0	0	12	11	7	14,502	1,277	2,451
19	New Bern, First	Craven	7	45	1030	100	650,000	475	83	84	110	145	90	218,937	34,263	51,252
20	New Hope	Craven									16					
21	Newport	Carteret	1	7	748	32	492,000	253	119	47	135	20	0	173,249	7,589	11,852
22	Oriental	Pamlico	0	0	46	7	50,000	29	0	0	8	10	0	9,939	1,210	2,814
23	Parkview	Carteret	9	21	351	40	612,500	177	90	86	60	41	26	110,529	2,400	15,695
24	Peletier	Carteret	1	3	389	18	259,000	85	81	34	32	25	0	26,178	858	2,910
25	Piney Grove	Jones	0	1	69	7	30,000	43	7	0	1	17	0	10,989	1,094	2,309

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

	NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl pastor's home)	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	73 Vacation Bible School enrolment	82 Church Training enrolment	96 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	126 Total receipts	137 Cooperative Program	148 Grand total mission expenditures
1	Pollocksville	Jones	3	8	211	40	120,000	75	71	13	24	27	6	35,646	3,047	6,691
2	Reece's Chapel	Carteret	0	0	213	6	170,000	143	96	0	48	28	13	22,964	0	1,058
3	Sealevel	Carteret	2	3	107	20	27,000	63	38	0	24	25	0	22,784	1,530	2,244
4	Smyrna	Carteret	6	1	93	15	--	90	39	32	24	25	14	21,943	1,514	2,561
5	South Creek	Beaufort	8	1	71	4	40,000	69	36	0	28	16	0	4,171	460	786
6	Spring Garden	Craven	1	4	111	11	241,000	96	49	0	16	29	4	31,853	2,613	5,425
7	Tabernacle	Craven	23	15	1044	310	850,000	520	169	122	191	137	65	167,717	15,291	36,244
8	Temple	Craven	12	25	772	70	482,000	497	167	152	99	75	48	162,688	26,338	62,284
9	Trenton	Jones	0	1	173	14	104,500	61	57	0	24	18	0	21,230	200	1,242
10	Vandemere	Pamlico														
11	Victory	Carteret	4	10	73	22	125,000	69	96	0	9	0	0	22,978	965	1,433
12	Woodville	Carteret	4	7	107	12	45,000	74	44	25	13	17	7	28,550	144	1,818
13	(New Testament-Mission) Broad Creek, First	Carteret	6	0	34	20	19,500	34	23	17	8	9	6	5,247	90	220
14																
15	Totals 1980-81		211	371	10,593	1,391	10,096,126	5,913	2,689	1,335	1,480	1,372	595	2,050,257	206,427	386,270
16	Totals 1979-80		230	328	10,824	1,306	9,009,000	6,183	3,075	1,085	1,401	1,410	497	1,751,555	174,846	349,994
17	Gains or Losses		-19	+43	-231	+85	+1,087,126	-270	-386	+250	+79	-82	+98	+298,702	+31,581	+36,276
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 365
HAVELOCK, N. C.

Library Rate

Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
The Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777, Reynolds Station
Winston-Salem, NC 27109

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Mary Durrett Morgan, Bessemer, Alabama

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1981-1982

ATLANTIC BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 28, 1982

Calvary Baptist Church
Beaufort, North Carolina

October 29, 1982

Spring Garden Baptist Church
New Bern, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. William Voorhes

Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin

Clerk . . . . . .Mrs. Ann McDonald

Director of Missions. . . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette

SEVENTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, April 28, 1983

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 27, 1983
Friday Morning, October 28, 1983

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication. 3
Constitution and By-Laws. 4
Associational Directory 11
  Officers 11
  Woman's Missionary Union Officers. 12
  The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers . . . 12
  Committee on Committees. 12
  Centennial Committee 12
  Committee on Committees' Report. 13
Pastor's Directory. 14
  Officers for the Ministers' Conference 16
  Associate Pastors and Ministers
    of Music, Education, and Youth. 16
  Ministers Licensed During the Year 17
  Ministers Ordained During the Year 17
  Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 17
  Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches 17
Missions and/or Ministries. 17
Executive Committee 17
Registered Messengers and Alternates. 19
Program - Semi-Annual Meeting 21
Proceedings - Semi-Annual Meeting 21
Program - Annual Meeting. 23
Proceedings - Annual Meeting. 24
Reports:
  Brotherhood. 27
  Budget and Finance Committee 28
  Building and Grounds Committee 29
  Cooperative Program and Stewardship. 29
  Director of Missions 29
  Evangelism 30
  Executive Committee. 31
  Historian's. 32
  Media Library. 33
  Membership Committee 34
  Music. 34
  Ordination Committee 34
  Our Beloved Departed 35
  Resolutions Committee. 36
  Royal Ambassadors. 37
  Treasurer's. 37
  Woman's Missionary Union 39
  Youth. 40
Associational Map 41
Historical Table. 42
Statistical Tables. 44

I N M E M O R Y

The Reverend George A. Johnson, Jr.

Long time friend and supporter of the Atlantic Baptist Association having served as Moderator two terms. He was Moderator elect at the time of his death.

He served Tabernacle Church, New Bern, as pastor for thirteen years and gave thirty years of his life to the Christian ministry. He attended Trinity College and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. He served churches in Alabama, Florida, and North Carolina and was in the chaplaincy.

He was married to the former Helen Waters and he is survived by his wife, a son, George, III, and also a daughter, Susan. He was 64 years of age at his passing.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

Section 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

Section 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October. A Semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of electing the Associational Council, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an Association program emphasis. The newly elected Council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the annual meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the annual and semi-annual meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

Section 2: The officers, with the exception of the Director of Missions, shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

Section 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

Section 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters

involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

Section 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

(b) He is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

Section 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective departments of the Baptist State Convention.

Section 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

Section 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5: Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the department for the remainder of the year.

Section 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for the presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the annual meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the annual meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

Section 1: The duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

Section 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

Section 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Baptist Men; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

Section 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

Section 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set goals and objectives.

b. Plan the associational program.

c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

Section 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School

Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into subcommittees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the annual meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the annual meeting, and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association

in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in co-operation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church, and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

Section 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution, and to make recommendations when necessary.

Section 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

Section 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

Section 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the annual meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also

assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.
2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.
3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.
4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.
6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.
7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Revised 1974
(Included changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976, and October 27, 1978.)

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365
Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions. . . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713

Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Ann McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . .Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.
P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516 Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673

Vice Moderator. . . . . .Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-7384

Clerk . . . . . .Mrs. Ann McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian . . . . . Dr. Donald W. Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532,Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher Wright
4409 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Sunday School Director. . . . . .Rev. David Wilder
P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-7404

Vacation Bible School Director. . . . . Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6893

Church Training Director. . . . . Mrs. Bobby Davis
1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-2445

Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . Mrs. Roger Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Brotherhood Director. . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little
Route 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-1394

Royal Ambassador Director . . . . . Mr. Seth Needham
132 Trent Shores Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6488

Music Director. . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator. . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560, Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-1256

Media Library Director. . . . . Mrs. Joseph Taylor
1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director. . Rev. Elwin L. Melton
P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-4503

Christian Life Director . . . . . .Mrs. Jimmy Cullum
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002

Seminary Extension Director . . . . . Rev. Harry Crump
P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6463

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director. . . . . Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Associate Director. . . . . .Mrs. Charles (Ann) Parkin
P. O. Box 763, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-4287

Baptist Women's Director. . . . . .Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham
132 Trent Shores Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6488

Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . .Mrs. David (Peggy) Stouffer
408B Garner Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2448

Acteens Director. . . . . .

Girls-in-Action Director. . . . . .Mrs. Raymond (Anita) Earp
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3070

Mission Friends Director. . . . . Mrs. Ronald (Jeannie) Ashe
2503 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6929

Recording Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Joseph (Gretchen) Overby
700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-0928

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
4409 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002

Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Miss Julie Day
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557

Nominating Committee. . . . . .Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell, Chairman
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

. . . . . .Mrs. Tom (Dot) Hewitt
103 Fulford Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3008

. . . . . Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrell
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

President . . . . . .Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Vice-President. . . . . Mrs. Bobby (Penny) King, Jr.
604 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2584

Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Ann McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Media Education and Technical Processes . .Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge
Route 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468

Program Chairman. . . . . .

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman
Rev. Bruce Hill
Mr. Bruce Howard
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Mr. Amos Hardee
Mr. Garland Morris

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Mrs. Stephen Woolard
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
Rev. Bruce Hill
Mr. Buford Lewis
Rev. Blair Little
Dr. Donald Hadley

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES' REPORT

ORDINATION:

Rev. Blair Little	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Albert C. Pruitt	2 yrs.
Rev. C. R. Pittard	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.	3 yrs.
Rev. Joe Larrimore	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Rev. John Thompson, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Paul Huggins	1 yr.
Mr. Billy Whitley	2 yrs.
Mrs. Stephen Woolard	2 yrs.
Mr. Amos Palmer	3 yrs.
Mrs. Alice Arthur	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. W. J. Clark	1 yr.
Dr. Donald Hadley	1 yr.
Rev. William Tyndall	2 yrs.
Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Arland L. Bell	3 yrs.
Mr. Claud Hull	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Elwin Melton, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Mike Hinson	2 yrs.
Rev. Alvin Morgan	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Rev. Guy Hamilton	1 yr.
Mrs. Rad Bell	2 yrs.
Rev. Harry Crump, Chr.	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.	1 yr.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	2 yrs.
Rev. Jack Franks, Chr.	3 yrs.

BUDGET AND FINANCE:

Mr. Garland Morris	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.	1 yr.
Mr. Bruce Howard	2 yrs.
Mr. Jack E. Casey	2 yrs.
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr.	3 yrs.
Mr. Seth Needham	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Rev. David Wilder	1 yr.
Mr. Darryl Garner	1 yr.
Rev. Ray Whitby	2 yrs.
Mrs. Jimmy Cullum	2 yrs.
Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chr.	3 yrs.
Rev. Michael Lee	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Mr. Leland Garner	1 yr.
Mr. Reuben George	1 yr.
Rev. Joe Coggins, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. O. K. Gainey	2 yrs.
Rev. Robert V. Rogers	3 yrs.
Rev. C. R. Pittard	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. Larry Pate	1 yr.
Mr. Wiley Taylor	2 yrs.
Mr. James Chance, Chr.	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

	1 yr.
Rev. Leland McDaniel	2 yrs.
Rev. Steve Harris, Chr.	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

Rev. H. A. Privette
Dr. Donald Hadley
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman
Mr. Carlton Rose
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Rev. Leland McDaniel
Mr. Garland Morris
Rev. Bruce Hill

PASTOR'S DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	No Pastor, Church Address P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-3981
Aurora	Rev. Gerald Harrelson P. O. Box 3412 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 322-4977 Res. 322-4897
Bayboro	Rev. Mike Hinson P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr. P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First	Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr. 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. Robert V. Rogers 100B Jefferson Drive Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-2069
Cape Carteret	Rev. Michael S. Lee 101 Anita Forte Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 326-2417 Res. 354-3789
Cherry Point	Rev. Elwin L. Melton P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	No Pastor, Church Address P. O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-1648
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	Res. 522-2712
Davis, First	Rev. Bruce Hill P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Perry Hardison P. O. Box 18602 Raleigh, NC 27619-8602	Res. 266-0836
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Wint Hale, Jr. Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	No Pastor, Church Address Star Route, Box 227 Harkers Island, NC 28531	

Marshallberg.	Rev. William D. Tyndall. . . .	Res. 729-4451
	P. O. Box 158	
	Marshallberg, NC 28553	
Morehead City, First.	Rev. J. Charles Allard	Ch. 726-4142
	Ninth and Bridges Street	Sty. 726-4143
	Morehead City, NC 28557	Res. 247-5404
National Avenue	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.. . . .	Ch. 633-3761
	510 Watson Avenue	Res. 637-9719
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Neuse River	Rev. Harry W. Crump.	Res. 637-6463
	P. O. Box 2084	
	New Bern, NC 28560	
New Bern, First	Rev. Joseph Larrimore.	Ch. 638-5691
	P. O. Box 1463	Res. 633-6136
	New Bern, NC 28560	
New Hope.	Rev. W. A. Foye.	Res. 633-0505
	1103 Highway 70 East	Wrk. 466-4202
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Newport	Rev. P. A. Kelly	Ch. 223-4210
	P. O. Drawer F	Res. 223-4813
	Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental.	Rev. James E. Oliver	Ch. 249-0510
	3007 Madison Avenue	Res. 633-3883
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Parkview.	Rev. Stephen D. Harris	Ch. 726-2259
	4814 Arendell Street	Res. 726-5842
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier.	Rev. Albert C. Pruitt.	Ch. 326-4917
	Star Route, Box 30E	Res. 326-2076
	Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove	Rev. Ray Whitby.	Res. 223-5449
	Route 1, Box 16	Wrk. 326-8354
	Newport, NC 28570	
Pollocksville	No Pastor, Church Address. .	Ch. 224-6511
	P. O. Box 195	
	Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reece's Chapel.	Rev. H. J. Prince.	Ch. 726-2706
	107 Aspen Lane	Res. 346-4016
	Jacksonville, NC 28540	
Sealevel.	Rev. L. Jack Franks.	Ch. 225-1151
	P. O. Box 292	Res. 225-1151
	Sealevel, NC 28577	
Smyrna.	Rev. William D. Tyndall. . . .	Ch. 729-3331
	P. O. Box 158	Res. 729-4451
	Marshallberg, NC 28553	
South Creek	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel. . . .	Res. 448-1851
	P. O. Box 202	
	Trenton, NC 28585	

Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little Route 2, Box 54K New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Howard Ford, Interim P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166
Temple	Rev. William Voorhes 2201 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
Trenton	No Pastor, Church Address. P. O. Box 165 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-6271
Victory	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins Route 2, Box 373 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 726-0269
Woodville	Rev. Gene Alexander. Route 2, Box 328A Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3670
River Bend Mission	Rev. Alvin Morgan. 2201 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 633-2824

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little
Vice President and Program Chairman . . . . . Rev. P. A. Kelly
Secretary and Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Robert Rogers

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Crowe
Music, Education and Youth, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557
Cape Carteret . . . . . Mr. David Short
Part-time Music Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539
Cherry Point. . . . . Rev. David Wilder
Associate Pastor P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532
Colony. . . . . Mr. Kyle West
Part-time Music ECU, Greenville 27834
Fort Barnwell . . . . . Mrs. Rachel Hartman
Recreation Rt. 1, Box 149, Dover 28526
Morehead City, First. . . . . Mr. Ralph Wade, Jr.
Part-time Music 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570
New Bern, First . . . . . Mr. James F. Norris, III
Music and Youth 2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560
Newport . . . . . Mrs. Connie Reim
Part-time Music Rt. 2, Box 200, Newport 28570
. . . . . Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Youth Rt. 3, Box 146C, Newport 28570
Spring Garden . . . . . Mrs. Deanne Garris
Youth Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle. . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Associate Pastor, Music, Education, Youth, and Recreation P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560
Temple. . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis
Music and Youth 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560
. . . . . Rev. Alvin Morgan
Mission Pastor 103 Teakwood Dr., New Bern 28560
. . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Hughes
Recreation 5320 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Tabernacle - Mike Huffman, 1334 Hunters Rd., New Bern 28560
Temple - Barry Jordan, 2205 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

National Avenue - Miss Dee Bratcher, SBTS, Louisville, Kentucky

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Aurora - George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Road, New Bern 28560
Beaufort, First - Floyd Crompton, Rt. 3, Box 137, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Clyde Baucom (R), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584
Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), P. O. Box 1566, Atlantic Beach 28512
R. T. Willis (R), Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First - Harry W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560
Dr. C. R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560
Smyrna - L. C. Chandler (R), P. O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579
Tabernacle - Herman Orr, Route 5, Box 301, New Bern 28560
Woodville - Bennie H. Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516
Russell Collins, P. O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584
Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619
New Bern, First - James Whitehead, 125 Frye Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, P. O. Box 121, Salter Path 28575
Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher St., Hornell, N. Y. 17843

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Isle, one per week
Broad Creek, First - Campground Ministry at Pender Park, one per week
Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week
Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week, 18 participating
Havelock, First - Literacy Classes, one per week, 35 participating
Yokefellow Prison Ministry, one per week, 65 participating
Prison Fellowship, one per week, 30 participating
New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry
Parkview - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week, 48 participating
Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, Brunswick Ave., New Bern
Temple, Rever Bend Mission - Preaching Station, weekly, 20 participating
Mission Sunday School, weekly, 20 participating
Prayer Meeting, weekly, 4 participating
Choir Practice, weekly, 5 participating
Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic. . . . . .Sherwood Robinson
Atlantic 28511
Aurora. . . . . .W. E. Berry
P. O. Box , Aurora 27806
Bayboro . . . . . Furman Gibbs
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515

Beaufort, First . . . . . Wayne King
3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Broad Creek, First. . . . . .

Calvary . . . . . Raymond Earp
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret . . . . . Douglas Ingram
Star Route, Box 1, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point. . . . . .A. W. Edwards
4786 Mullen Road, New Bern 28560
Colony. . . . . .Amos Hardee
3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560
Cove City . . . . . .

Davis . . . . . .Alonza Salter
Davis 28524
Dover . . . . . Troy Deans
Route 1, Box 415, Dover 28526
Fort Barnwell . . . . . Mrs. P. T. Huggins
Route 1, Box 141, Dover 28526
Havelock, First . . . . . .Troy Stocks
304 Ketner Boulevard, Havelock 28532
Huggins Memorial. . . . . .

Marshallberg. . . . . John Tinsley
General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First. . . . . .J. C. Sherrill, Jr.
P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512
National Avenue . . . . . .C. O. Conaway
2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560
Neuse River . . . . . .D. V. Wingate
306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560
New Bern, First . . . . . W. K. Russell, Jr.
1001 Highland Avenue, New Bern 28560
Newport . . . . . .Leland Garner
Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570
Oriental. . . . . Mrs. Irma Midyette
P. O. Box 36, Oriental 28571
Parkview. . . . . .

Peletier. . . . . .

Piney Grove . . . . . .C. M. DuVal
Route 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573
Pollocksville . . . . . .John Parker
P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573
Reece's Chapel. . . . . .

Sealevel. . . . . .

Smyrna. . . . . .Rogers Graham
Smyrna 28579
South Creek . . . . . .Mrs. Retha Witt
Route 2, Aurora 27806
Spring Garden . . . . . .Larry Pate, Sr.
Route 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle. . . . . J. L. Sutton
206 South Glenburnie Road, New Bern 28560
Temple. . . . . .Bobby Davis
1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560
Trenton . . . . . Delbert Doster
P. O. Box 59, Trenton 28585
Victory . . . . . .J. Scott Humphrey
370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570
Woodville . . . . . Mervin Fulcher
Route 2, Beaufort 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Semi-Annual Meetings

ATLANTIC
- Rev. Larry Bostian
- Ruth Mann
- Makely Salter
- Pauline Salter

AURORA
- *Rev. Gerald Harrelson
- **Earl M. Mason
- *Walter E. Berry
- **Mrs. Walter Berry
- **Mrs. Earl M. Mason

BAYBORO
- **Rev. Walter Mike Hinson
- Allena Mayo
- Evelyn Miller
- Pheobe Paul

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- **Dr. Sam Harvey
- Russ Collins
- **Rev. Floyd Crompton
- **Mrs. Floyd Crompton
- *Wayne King
- **George Laughton, Jr.
- **Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.
- Bill Loftin
- **Dorothy Loftin
- **George Merrell
- **David Modlin
- Margaret C. Taylor

CALVARY
- **Rev. Robert Rogers
- *Chris Bertram
- Milton Laughton, Jr.
- *Anne Parkin
- *Mrs. Eleanor Patterson
- Beulah Rolison
- Harold Rolison
- **Mrs. Milton Laughton, Sr.
- Milton Laughton, Sr., Alt.

CAPE CARTERET
- *Rev. Michael S. Lee
- Rev. Clyde E. Baucom
- *Jim McGee
- Edward Malpass
- *David Short

CHERRY POINT
- **Rev. Elwin L. Melton
- Arland L. Bell
- **Walter S. Crawford
- *Clyde Cvetko
- *Garland M. Morris
- **Rev. David S. Wilder
- *Mrs. Sandra B. Wilder
- **Elva S. Willis
- **Gray S. Willis

COLONY
- W. J. Clark
- Mrs. W. J. Clark
- Ruth Whitley
- W. L. Whitley

COVE CITY
- Mrs. Lucille Potter
- Ralph Potter

DAVIS
- **Rev. Bruce Hill
- Braxton Piner
- *Alonza Salter
- *Eunice Smith
- **Alice Styron
- Mrs. Charlotte Willis

DOVER
- *Troy Deans

FORT BARNWELL
- *Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
- *P. T. Huggins
- *Magdalene Russell
- *Louise White

HAVELOCK, FIRST
- **Dr. Don Hadley
- *Norita M. Allen
- Jimmy E. Cullum
- *Lela Fore
- **George W. Griffin
- **Sara R. Hadley
- Billy Howington
- Jim Ingram
- Vivian Ingram

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

MARSHALLBERG
- Leonda M. Henninger
- Edith Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- *Rev. J. Charles Allard
- *Carl M. Ball
- *Mrs. Carl M. Ball
- Bruce Howard
- Yvonne Howard
- Jo Hull
- *Ann S. Rady
- *Alice Wade
- *Ralph Wade
- *Mrs. Chester Walsh

NATIONAL AVENUE
- **Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.
- *Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr.
- **C. O. Conaway
- Mrs. C. O. Conaway
- David Stouffer
- *Ed Warren
- **Mrs. U. B. Williams
- *Mary Jane Wright

NEUSE RIVER
**Rev. H. W. Crump
Ivey V. Haskett
Sadie Johnson

NEW BERN, FIRST
*Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
**Sam Branch
**Mrs. S. P. Branch
**Julia Crump
**Jane Marshall Jenkins
Sibyl M. Jenkins
*Robert King, Jr.
*Mrs. Joe Larrimore
**Dr. C. R. Pittard
*Mrs. Ray Stainback
**James M. Sutton
**Mrs. James Sutton

NEW HOPE (under watchcare)

NEWPORT
**Rev. Pat Kelly
**Sherrill F. Garner

ORIENTAL

PARKVIEW
**Rev. Steve Harris
**David Butler
Delores Butler
Bobby B. Burroughs
Shirley Burroughs
Richard Harrell
**Elva Hayes
*Dorothy D. McNeil
*Lester Turnage
*Mary D. Turnage

PELETIER
*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt
*Louise Bowman
*Maezell Grainger
*Martha Rhue
*Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE
*Rev. Ray Whitby
*C. M. DuVal, Sr.
*Ethel DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE
*Flora Lee Parker
*Julia Whitty

REECE'S CHAPEL
*James L. Chadwick
*Mary Chadwick
*Dorothy Culpepper
*Leon M. Meadows

SEALEVEL
*Rev. Jack Franks
*David L. Gaskill
*Katie Gaskill
*Bernice Goodwin

SMYRNA
Mrs. Serina Davis
Mrs. Doris Willis
Mrs. Kay Willis
Lynda M. Chandler, Alt.
Mrs. Jeanette Morris, Alt.

SPRING GARDEN
**Rev. R. Blair Little
**L. B. Pate
*Jean P. Woolard
*Steve Woolard

TABERNACLE
Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
**Jack E. Casey
**Mrs. J. E. Casey
**Archie W. Edwards
**Helen M. Edwards
**James R. French
**Mrs. James French
**F. B. Hall
*Rev. Herman Orr
**Ethridge H. Ricks
**Mrs. E. H. Ricks
**Mrs. John Thompson
**Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.

TEMPLE
Rev. Bill Voorhes
*Rev. Alvin Morgan
**Franklin Atkinson
*Katie Atkinson
**Tom Beeman
**Evelyn Hughes
**Fred Hughes, Sr.
*Esterlene Jarman
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
**Sanford Stallings
Barbara Voorhes
Mary W. Stallings, Alt.

TRENTON
*Christine Croom
*Willa B. Haskins
*Martha Turner

VICTORY
*Rev. Joseph Coggins
*Elizabeth B. Garner
Margaret Goad
*Amos E. Palmer, Jr.
Janet Raines
**Louise Tolson

WOODVILLE

BROAD CREEK, FIRST (under watchcare)
**Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr.
*Josephine Di Candia
*Earnest Frost
*Helen Fronst
**Clyde W. Young, III

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Semi-Annual Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicate attendance at both the Semi-Annual and Annual Meetings.

There were 101 messengers, 7 alternates, and 24 visitors for a total of 123 registered at the Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting.

There were 116 messengers, 5 alternates, and 31 visitors for a total of 152 registered at the Thursday evening session of the Annual Meeting. Eighty-six messengers, one alternate, and 19 visitors were registered at the Friday morning session of the Annual Meeting for a total of 106.

P R O G R A M

Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting
Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City, North Carolina
April 22, 1982, 7:30 p.m.

THEME: "Increasing Hope Through Discipleship"

7:30 p.m.	Call to Order . . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
	Hymn. . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer. . . . . .Rev. Mike Hinson
	Welcome . . . . . Rev. Steve Harris
	Welcome to New Pastors. . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
	Announcements . . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
	Report of Program Committee . . . . . Rev. Elwin Melton
7:45 p.m.	Reports
	Nominating Committee. . . . . Rev. George Johnson
	Treasurer . . . . . .Mr. George Griffin
	Centennial Committee. . . . . Rev. George Johnson/Mrs. Alvirada Lee
8:05 p.m.	Program Emphasis
	Resources for Developing Disciples..Rev. Maurice Cooper
	Congregational Singing. . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Special Music
	Speaker . . . . . Dr. Cecil Ray
	Benediction

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Rev. William Voorhes, Moderator, called the Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing the hymn, "Showers of Blessings."
3. Rev. Mike Hinson, pastor at Bayboro, read scripture from Matthew 12:3-5 and verse 23 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Steve Harris, pastor of the host church, Parkview, welcomed the messengers and visitors and invited everyone to remain for refreshments and fellowship.
5. The Moderator recognized and welcomed Rev. Michael Lee as the new pastor at Cape Carteret.
6. The Moderator announced the Registration Committee as Mr. David Butler, Mr. Richard Harrell, and Mr. Bobby Burroughs.
7. Rev. Voorhes announced the Ministers' and Wives' Retreat would be canceled if no others showed any interest during the evening.
8. Rev. Privette made the following announcements:
    a. Printed Minutes are available.
    b. Associational Emphasis Week is May 17-23.
    c. New slogan "After '84—In Debt No More."
    d. Home Mission Board has available posters, bulletin inserts, etc., for Associational Emphasis Week.
9. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program as the order of business for

the Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting for the Atlantic Baptist Association. This was seconded and accepted.

10. Rev. Harry Crump was recognized for the Nominating Committee report. "We the members of the Nominating Committee submit the names of the following officers for the years 1982-83."

Moderator - Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
Clerk - Mrs. John (Ann) McDonald
Sunday School Director - Rev. David Wilder
Church Training Director - Mrs. Bobby (Ruby) Davis
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
Brotherhood (Baptist Men) Director - Rev. Blair Little
Music Director - Rev. John Thompson
Stewardship Director - Rev. Elwin Melton
Evangelism Director - Rev. Stephen Harris

A motion was made to elect these as officers for the coming year. This was seconded and approved.

Rev. Crump made the following motion: "We the members of the Nominating Committee recommend that the Constitution Committee change the Constitution so that the Bible School Director will not be under the Sunday School Department but will be elected along with other officers." This was seconded and approved.

11. The Moderator stated 129 were registered.

12. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, gave a summary report of the first six months financial situation of the Association.

The Association started this year on 1 October with $1,726.88 in the General Fund. At the end of March $35,882.01 had been received. The figure of $6,795.89 was designated as Building Fund income.

Our disbursements for the same six-month period have been $35,538.68. The balance in the General Fund by the end of March was $2,070.21.

On our mortgage account we started the year owing $72,780.00. We have paid $13,500.00 ($6,325.39 was applied to interest; $7,174.61 was applied to principle) leaving a principle of $65,605.39.

On 1 October there was $636.86 in the savings account. The only change was an accumulated interest of $16.69 for a balance of $653.55.

A full report is included with the Minutes on file in the Associaitonal Center and in the May 1982 issue of the Newsletter.

Mr. Griffin made a motion that this report be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

13. Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Co-Chairman of the Centennial Committee, reported that the Centennial Committee met on March 30. Seven members have been appointed to this committee. The committee met again on May 4. This committee is requesting all churches to update their church histories so a book including a history from each church may be printed. The Annual Meeting of 1983 will be the beginning of the emphasis for the Centennial celebration with focus on the beginning of the Association. Again emphasis will be stressed at the Semi-Annual Meeting in 1984 and will be brought to a climax at the 1984 Annual Meeting. A week of events will proceed this.

14. Rev. Maurice Cooper, director of Church Training for the Baptist State Convention, shared a listing of discipling materials with the body. A list is included with the Minutes on file.

15. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Have Faith in God." The Moderator asked everyone to introduce themselves and welcome those standing near them. Rev. Thompson lead in singing, "He Lives."

16. Tommy Small brought the special music and gave his personal testimony.

17. Dr. Cecil Ray, Secretary-Treasurer for the Baptist State Convention, brought the message using Matthew 10:24, Acts 1:8, and Matthew 16 as text. Dr. Ray's message was on discipleship. Some of his comments were: "The disciple points the people to the

Master." "We become shaped by what we believe our mission is." "Christian giving is living to serve and to give." His prayer was that we have a fresh discovery about what we are all about.

18. Dr. Sam Harvey lead in the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Ann McDonald, Clerk

P R O G R A M

Ninety-Ninth Annual Session
Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, North Carolina
Thursday Evening, October 28, 1982, 7:30 p.m.

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Registration
7:15 p.m.	Musical Prelude
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order . . . . . .Moderator
	Hymn. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer. . . . .
	Welcome . . . . . Rev. Robert Rogers
	Welcome to New Pastors. . . . . .Moderator
7:40 p.m.	Committee Reports:
	Program Committee . . . . . .Rev. Elwin Melton
	Appointment of Committees . . . . . .Moderator
	Budget and Finance Committee. . . . .Rev. Clyde Baucom
	Ordination Committee. . . . . .Rev. Clyde Baucom
	Centennial Committee. . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis
7:55 p.m.	Treasurer's Report. . . . . Mr. George Griffin
8:00 p.m.	Media - TACMO . . . . . Mrs. Marion Taylor
8:05 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business
8:15 p.m.	Hymn. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
8:20 p.m.	Message . . . . . .Rev. Charles V. Petty

Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina
Friday Morning, October 29, 1982, 9:00 a.m.

8:30 a.m.	Pre-Session Registration
8:45 a.m.	Musical Prelude
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order . . . . . .Moderator
	Hymn. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer. . . . .
	Welcome . . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little
9:20 a.m.	Associational Organizations Reports:
	Sunday School . . . . . .Rev. David Wilder
	Church Training . . . . . .Mr. Wayne Corey
	Woman's Missionary Union. . . . . .Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
	Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little
9:45 a.m.	Hymn. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
9:50 a.m.	Message . . . . . .Dr. Howard Ford
10:10 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business
10:25 a.m.	Director of Missions' Report. . . .Rev. H. A. Privette
10:40 a.m.	Committee Reports:
	Memorial Committee. . . . . .Mrs. Mary Rose Bell
	Resolutions Committee . . . . . .Mrs. Alvirada Lee
	Nominating Committee. . . . . Rev. Harry Crump
	Committee on Committees . . . . . .Rev. Joseph Coggins
	Executive Committee . . . . .
11:00 a.m.	Denominational Representatives:
	Baptist Children's Homes. . . . . Mr. Burnie Collins
	Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . .Mr. Doug Cole
11:20 a.m.	Hymn or Special Music
11:25 a.m.	Message . . . . . Rev. Joe Larrimore
11:55 a.m.	Adjournment
12:00 a.m.	Lunch - Courtesy of the Spring Garden Baptist Church

1. Dr. Sam Harvey, Vice-Moderator, called the Ninety-ninth Annual Session to order in the absence of the Moderator at the Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, Thursday evening, October 28, 1982.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led the body in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
3. Rev. Jack Franks, pastor at Sealevel, read from the 13th chapter of Hebrews and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Robert Rogers, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Calvary Church. He announced a time of fellowship after the meeting.
5. Dr. Harvey recognized the new pastors and their wives. They were: Rev. Gerald Harrelson and wife, Sue, pastor of Aurora; Charles Allard, pastor of Morehead City, First; Joe and Edith Larrimore, New Bern, First; Alvin Morgan, mission pastor at River Bend; and Jack Franks, pastor of Sealevel.
6. Rev. Elwin Melton referred the messengers to the program in the Book of Reports and called attention to four additions:
-Scripture and prayer for Thursday night was led by Rev. Jack Franks;
-Adjournment by Rev. Michael Lee;
-Friday morning, scripture and prayer by Rev. Alvin Morgan; and
-Adjournment by Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.

On behalf of the Program Committee which consisted of Rev. John Thompson, Rev. Elwin Melton, and Rev. Mike Hinson, Rev. Melton recommended and moved the adoption of the program for the 99th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The motion was properly seconded and adopted.
7. Dr. Sam Harvey appointed the Registration Committee. Ann Parkin, Mary Laughton, Eleanor Patterson, and Beulah Rolison served during the evening session; Jean Woolard served as chairman of the committee for the Friday session.
8. Buford Lewis presented the report of the Centennial Committee. He recognized the committee members as Buford Lewis, Mary Jane Wright, Rev. Bruce Hill, Dorothy Loftin, Jean Woolard, Dr. Don Hadley, and Rev. Blair Little. The committee was given authority to expand itself or to increase its number as needed. The committee is in the process of making plans for the observance of the associational centennial celebration in 1984. The theme will be "A Century of Serving Christ." The celebration of our 100 years of cooperation will be kicked off at the Annual Meeting on October 27 and 28, 1983, with various events including a slide presentation of spiritual and historical achievements in each church. A special speaker is being sought for the Semi-Annual Meeting. It is hoped that Rev. Guthrie Colvard, past Associational Director of Missions, will be able to come. On October 21, 1984, there will be a special celebration at the Havelock High School at 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon. Each church will be given opportunity to present a flag in a parade of flags. Booklets will be made available containing a photograph and history of each church. The celebration will continue at the Annual Meeting on October 25 and 26, 1984. A motion was made to adopt the Centennial Committee's report. It was seconded and approved.
9. Mr. George Griffin gave the Treasurer's report. He referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. Twenty-nine thousand five hundred dollars was paid toward the mortgage on the associational building this year leaving a balance of $52,914.97. He made a motion that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.
10. In the absence of the Budget and Finance Committee chairman, George Griffin was asked to give an overview of the changes in the budget. After doing this, Mr. Griffin made a motion that the

budget be adopted as proposed. This motion was seconded and adopted unanimously.
11. Dr. Harvey referred the messengers to the Ordination Committee Report in the Book of Reports.
12. Dr. Harvey announced 156 messengers were registered for the evening session.
13. Marion Taylor, Media Director, shared facts about The Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO). James Rose, Media Consultant from Nashville, came last November to aid in preparation for organizing a TACMO in the Atlantic Association.
14. Mr. Sam Branch, Chairman of the Membership Committee, referred the Messengers to the report in the Book of Reports and read it to the body. Mr. Branch added that the New Hope Church had actually applied for membership into the Association two years ago rather than last year as stated in the report. He recognized the committee members as Leland Garner, Rev. Joe Coggins, and O. K. Gainey. Mr. Branch made a motion that this report be adopted as corrected. It was seconded and approved to accept the First Baptist Church of Broad Creek and to drop the New Hope Church permanently or until such time as the church saw fit to meet the standards suitable for acceptance as a member of the Association.
NOTE: At this point, a clarification needs to be made concerning the proceedings of the Annual Meeting last year, 1981. At that time the Membership Committee recommended that we receive the Victory Baptist Church as a full member of the Atlantic Baptist Association. It was recommended that New Hope Chapel be carried under the watchcare of the Association for another year. The committee recommended that fellowship be withdrawn from the Vandemere Baptist Church. It also recommended that First Baptist Church of Broad Creek be accepted under the watchcare of the Association. A motion was made and seconded and the recommendations were unanimously approved. This action was inadvertantly omitted in the 1981 Minutes. The Clerk regrets this error.
15. Rev. Privette spoke briefly about the need for some changes in the Constitution. Mr. Privette had drawn up a rough draft and had spoken with Mr. A. W. Edwards, chairman of the Constitution Committee, concerning this need. A committee meeting was called with only Mr. Edwards attending. It was decided to print copies and mail to each pastor and each Executive Committee member. Mr. Privette suggested that the messengers take the newly revised Constitution home, read it and come back to the Friday session ready to discuss the revised changes and either reject or adopt them.
16. Dr. C. R. Pittard asked the Vice-Moderator to recognize the members of First Baptist Church of Broad Creek. The members present stood and were recognized.
17. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Battle Hymn of the Republic."
18. The speaker, Rev. Charles Petty, Executive Director in Governor Hunt's office on Citizens' Affairs, was introduced by Rev. H. A. Privette.
19. Rev. Charles Petty spoke on "What the Community Expects of the Association."
20. Dr. Harvey entertained a motion that we adjourn until Friday morning at Spring Garden Baptist Church. The motion was seconded and carried.
21. Rev. Michael Lee, pastor of Cape Carteret, led in prayer.

Morning Session October 29, 1982

22. Dr. Harvey called the 99th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association to order at the Spring Garden Baptist Church, October 29, 1982.
23. Rev. John Thompson led in the singing of, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

24. Rev. Alvin Morgan, mission pastor at River Bend, read Romans 12:1-9 and led in prayer.
25. Rev. Blair Little, host pastor, welcomed the body and invited everyone to stay for a barbecue lunch after the morning session.
26. Rev. David Wilder was recognized for the Sunday School report. Mr. Wilder shared information about the Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign scheduled for March 12-20, 1983.
27. There was no Church Training report.
28. Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director, referred the messengers to the W.M.U. Report in the Book of Reports. She emphasized the statement that, "We are only one generation from the eclipse of the Christian faith." She announced that the Atlantic Association will be collecting tube socks and knee high stockings for the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh. Mrs. Loftin also announced the World Day of Prayer scheduled for November 1. Several churches have planned to observe this season of prayer.
29. Rev. Blair Little referred the messengers to the Brotherhood Report in the Book of Reports. He encouraged churches to activate their Brotherhood organizations and offered assistance to any church needing help. Rev. Little moved the adoption of this report as printed. This was seconded and approved.
30. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Standing on the Promises."
31. Dr. Harvey announced 85 messengers and 18 visitors for a total of 103 present during the morning session.
32. Dr. Howard Ford brought a message on, "What Baptists Expect of the Association." He included history of the beginning of associations.
33. The Vice-Moderator read the Ordination Report from the Book of Reports. A motion was made to accept the report and after proper second it was approved.
34. Rev. Privette made a motion that we accept the Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Union reports as made. This was seconded and carried.
35. Rev. Privette spoke on behalf of the Constitution Committee. Dr. Hadley moved that we refer the Constitution to the Executive Committee for study to be brought back to this body at the Semi-Annual Meeting. This was seconded and so ordered by the body.
36. Rev. Henry Privette, Director of Missions, referred the messengers to the Summary of Digest of the Uniform Church Letters in the Book of Reports to see what was done during the past year. Mr. Privette asked Dave Wilder to explain the rapid growth in the Havelock community, probably the largest mission field in North Carolina. A motion was made to accept the Director of Missions' report and it was seconded. This was approved.
37. Mrs. Mary Rose Bell, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, read the list of our departed members while the congregation stood. Rev. Elwin Melton led in prayer.
38. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin made the report for the Resolutions Committee. She made a motion that this report be accepted and especially that the Minutes be dedicated to Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr., and a copy of the Minutes be given to Mrs. Johnson. This was seconded and approved.
39. Rev. Harry Crump, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, referred the messengers to Article II-Purpose of the Constitution. On that basis, the following were nominated:

Moderator - Dr. Sam Harvey, Jr.
Vice Moderator - Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
Parliamentarian - Dr. Donald W. Hadley
Historian - Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Vacation Bible School Director - Mrs. George (Helen) Johnson
Royal Ambassador Director - Mr. Seth Needham
Youth Ministries Coordinator - Mr. Buford Lewis
Media Library Director - Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director - Rev. Elwin L. Melton
Christian Life Director - Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Harry Crump
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers:
President - Mrs. Marion Taylor
Vice-President - Mrs. Penny King
Secretary - Mrs. Ann McDonald
Media Education and Technical Processes Director - Mrs. Gail Edge

Rev. Crump moved that those listed in the Book of Reports be elected to serve this Association for the year 1982-83. This was seconded and the motion carried.

40. Rev. Joe Coggins presented the Committee on Committees Report. He referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports and read only those to be elected this year. Rev. Coggins made this in the form of a motion. It was seconded and those named were duly elected.

41. Dr. Harvey referred the messengers to the Executive Committee Report in the Book of Reports. A motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. After proper second the report was adopted.

42. Burnie Collins, representative from the Baptist Children's Home, spoke briefly about the Baptist Children's Homes.

Doug Cole, Baptist State Convention staff member, spoke about Christian Life and Public Affairs.

43. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Jesus Loves Me."

44. Rev. Joe Larrimore brought a message from Chapter 9 of Hebrews entitled, "What God Expects of the Association."

45. Rev. Blair Little gave instructions for the meal.

46. A motion was made to adjourn. After proper second, it was approved.

47. Rev. Wint Hale, Jr., pastor of Fort Barnwell, led in the dismissal prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Ann McDonald, Clerk

R E P O R T S

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The challenge of involving men and boys in missions is constantly before us. I am deeply concerned that we are not experiencing a greater response to this challenge in the Atlantic Association. We need to do more to start or revive Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador units in our churches and respond to opportunities to train leaders for these units.

We had a good response to our Baptist Men's Rally. held in January at First Baptist Church of Morehead City. Rev. Boyce Brooks brought us a most challenging message.

Our state workers stand ready and eager to help you in any way to start a new Brotherhood or improve your present organization. We have available the best in printed materials to use in carrying on Brotherhood work. All these can be attained through the state office or by contacting your associational Brotherhood Director.

We will be happy to assist you in any way that we are able. Please feel free to contact us in any way we can help.

--R. Blair Little, Director

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1982-83

		1981-82 Budget	1982-83 Proposed
A.	MISSION ADVANCE		
	1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
	3. Time Out For Mothers	-0-	150.00
	Sub-Total	$ 700.00	$ 850.00
B.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
	1. Office Equipment & Furniture	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
	2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	700.00
	3. Office Supplies	3,600.00	3,600.00
	4. Postage	1,900.00	2,000.00
	Sub-Total	$ 7,300.00	$ 6,900.00
C.	SALARY AND WAGES		
	1. Director of Missions' Salary	$14,000.00	$15,200.00
	a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	2,280.00
	b. Retirement	1,400.00	1,520.00
	c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
	d. Hospital Insurance	1,400.00	1,600.00
	e. Utility Allowance	1,740.00	1,920.00
	2. Secretary's Salary	7,800.00	8,528.00
	3. Staff Social Security	519.00	567.00
	Sub Total	$32,439.00	$34,915.00
D.	CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
	1. Mortgage	$24,000.00	$36,000.00
	2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
	3. Maint. of Building, Grounds, Equip.	600.00	700.00
	4. Insurance	250.00	250.00
	Sub-Total	$27,850.00	$39,950.00
F.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
	1. Sunday School	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
	2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
	3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	400.00
	4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s	250.00	250.00
	5. Music	100.00	100.00
	6. Media	100.00	100.00
	7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	250.00
	8. Youth Activity	200.00	250.00
	9. Marriage Enrichment Workshop	150.00	-0-
	10. Annual/Semi-Annual Meetings	200.00	200.00
	11. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	200.00
	12. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
	13. Centennial Celebration	-0-	1,500.00
	Sub-Total	$ 2,900.00	$ 4,450.00
G.	MISCELLANEOUS (INCL. EMERGENCY RELIEF)	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
GRAND TOTAL		$71,889.00	$87,765.00

Increase of $15,876

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Committee looked after and maintained the associational property and building throughout the year. The grounds were fertilized and sown with grass seed.

--Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

I. *COOPERATIVE PROGRAM*

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77—a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality.

The dream is bold. The people are excited. The mission unmistakably stands before us. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of associational missions.

Let every church in the Atlantic Baptist Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

II. *STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT*

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs and money management materials are available to help churches in planning and conducting these activities through the Stewardship Commission of the SBC. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), missions, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

It is recommended that every church:

1. Encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.
2. Accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.
3. Seek to increase its budget income during the year.
4. Develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.
5. Elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
6. And that the Association assist the churches in accomplishing their tasks of developing Christian stewards by providing information, a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches, and a resource person to help the churches.

--Rev. Elwin Melton, Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Associational Missions work in the Atlantic continues to grow, slowly but surely. One outstanding factor is that the Baptist people are becoming more and more aware of their own Jerusalem. Around us, almost as if overnight, has grown to be one if not the largest mission field in the state or even beyond.

It is like a mushroom that springs up in the night and when day comes, there it is, especially in the Havelock area. Havelock now is the largest town in the Association with nearly 20,000 people, New Bern second with slightly over 16,000 and Morehead City with approximately 12,000. These towns continue to spread like wildfire with 2,500 new living units planned for the next few years in Havelock alone. The Cherry Point Air Station continues to expand with added personnel.

Tourism has increased many fold and thousands upon thousands seek recreation on the finest beaches on the Atlantic coast.

The tragic thing is that we have not kept pace with this outstanding growth nor, really, have we been aware of it. Like the mushroom that grows silently in the night; behold, suddenly it was there.

The question confronting us is: Will the Baptist churches rise to this challenge or keep their eyes turned on themselves while virtually ignoring these thousands of people? We believe that God has placed this opportunity and obligation in our keeping. What will we do about it?

We presently need eight new Baptist churches in this Association. In the not too distant future, perhaps two to five years, two more are needed in the Havelock area alone. Three are needed on the coast now. These are responsibilities that God will hold us accountable for in the Judgement. He has the means to do it and meet the needs when His people move out in faith. An outstanding example is the mission church from the Temple Church at River Bend. There were those who felt it couldn't be done or that it would seriously injure local churches. Both ideas were wrong; it could be done and was done and at this very moment a lovely and spacious new building is being erected on land that is paid for and in the best location in the community. The mission has a full-time pastor. The enthusiasm and excitement manifested by the sponsoring church shows that no one has been hurt but everything has been a great blessing.

Two words by Jesus, "The harvest truly is plentious, but the laborers are few, pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth laborers into His harvest", Matthew 9:37, 38; "According to your faith, be it unto you," Matthew 9:29.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

"Here's Hope" was the theme for our 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade, and our Associational Evangelism Committee gave strong leadership under the Chairmanship of the Rev. George Johnson. A four-hour seminar for pastors and other key church leaders was conducted by Rev. Johnson in the fall of 1981 at our Associational Center. Those attending the seminar then went back to their local churches to give training in personal evangelism.

The "Here's Hope" 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade was conducted March 14-28 in our Eastern section of North Carolina. Simultaneous revivals were then conducted in the Central section April 1-18 and in the Western section April 25 - May 9. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist Convention (Black) of North Carolina cooperated in this crusade.

Reports from the "Here's Hope" revivals indicated that many of our Atlantic Baptist Association's churches experienced real revival. Sixteen churches sent in reports of their participation. These were: Colony, New Bern First, Beaufort First, Calvary, Havelock First, Davis, Bayboro, Victory, Tabernacle, Temple, Newport, Cherry Point, National Avenue, Parkview, Trenton, and Spring Garden. There were 63 professions of faith in Christ as Saviour and Lord made during the week. Eleven joined churches by transfer of membership, and eight came by statement of previous baptism.

Many rededications of life were made during the week, and there was one commitment to special service. Churches reporting the highest number of decisions were: Beaufort First, 14; Temple, 13; National Avenue, 7; Havelock First, 7; and Cherry Point, 7. The revival spirit continued in these churches for many weeks, with other decisions continuing to be made.

Our beloved Evangelism Committee Chairman, The Rev. George Johnson, was called home to be with God while preaching a Spring Revival in Hendersonville, North Carolina, and his funeral was conducted on May 2 in Tabernacle Church. We thank God for his dedicated service across the years in our Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Dr. Samuel E. Harvey

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

"Thank you" seems so little to say for the privilege you have afforded me by electing me for a second term as Moderator of the Atlantic Baptist Association, but I don't know any other way of saying it: Thank you. You are a most gracious and encouraging people and I know you will give the same cooperation and support to Dr. Sam Harvey as he serves next year.

We continue being blessed in our Association by God's increasing power and under the faithful guidance of our Director of Associational Missions, Rev. Henry Privette, and the service of our Associational Executive Committee.

Official action by the Executive Committee in chronological order is as follows:

January 11, 1982, Meeting: A letter from the Trustees to Dr. Robinson was appended to the records indicating that the Association was not intending to sell the 25 feet of road frontage property adjacent to his business. The Clerk was instructed to contact the Nominating Committee about nominating a Youth Director, Royal Ambassador Director, and Annuity Director. The Constitution Committee was to be contacted to add these positions, plus the Media Library Director to the Constitution. Dr. Harvey moved to work up a prayer calendar for inclusion in our newsletter in support of Associational Missions Week. The motion was seconded and carried.

March 29, 1982, Meeting: Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, announced the Semi-Annual Meeting would be held at Parkview Baptist Church; Dr. Cecil Ray was to speak on discipleship and Rev. Maurice Cooper from the Church Training Department was to share resources available in discipleship development. Rev. Privette announces that of 15 churches reporting on the results of the "Here's Hope Campaign" we were blessed with 61 professions of faith.

June 28, 1982, Meeting: Dr. Sam Harvey, Vice Moderator, chaired the meeting. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee presented the proposed budget for the next church year to the Executive Committee for information. The Church Training budget is to be charged for Equipping Center purchases. Rev. Baucom presented a Resolution of Appreciation to the Baptist State Convention, under the leadership of Dr. Cecil Ray, and Rev. H. A. Privette for purchasing equipment for the Association. It was voted to present this resolution at the Annual Meeting. By request, the resolution is reproduced as follows:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, under the far-sighted leadership of Dr. Cecil A. Ray, has budgeted and made available to the Associations at a reduction of $500.00 the latest in highly effective audio-visual and tape playing and recording electronic equipment for teaching and program aids in the churches of the Convention, and

Whereas our alert Director of Missions for the Atlantic Baptist Association, the Reverend Henry A. Privette, envisioned the need and significance of such equipment being made accessible to and available for the churches constituting this Association and has seen fit, of his own accord, to take advantage of the Convention's planned helpfulness plus a special sale price by the manufacturers, in procurring one of these items of outstanding equipment and donating it to our Association, and

Whereas this vivid unselfishness is further manifest in that he also purchased an overhead projector and donated it to our Association causing these two love gifts in behalf of our churches to mean an investment of $1,095.29 on his part.

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. That we declare ourselves to be fortunate in having such Convention leadership and that we express our genuine thanks for this projection of Bold Missions and also for the constructive response to such leadership on the part of North Carolina Baptists;
2. That we recognize and declare ourselves as having been blessed by so meaningful an expression of interest on the part of our dedicated associational leader for the past twenty years;
3. That we explicitly declare and record our deep appreciation of Brother Privette and hereby make known our sincere thanks to him for this expressed interest in the effectiveness of our churches and their programs for Christ.

Respectfully proposed to the Association
by its Executive Committee, June 28, 1982

Marion Taylor, President, Penny King, Vice-president; Gail Edge, Technical Director; Ethel Hall, Program Chairman; and Ann McDonald, Secretary; TACMO officers were presented and will serve until presented by the Nominating Committee at the Annual Meeting. A motion was made and carried to schedule a Church/Convention Dialogue.

September 27, 1982, Meeting: Mr. George Griffin reported a mortgage balance on the building of $54,924.97. Rev. Baucom reported the Ordination Committee had questioned Miss Margaret D. Bratcher who was ordained August 15 by the National Avenue Church. The clerk was instructed to contact the Constitution Committee about the totally masculine terminology of the Ordination Committee guidelines in the Constitution. --William H. Voorhes, Moderator

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

One of the most significant works this year for the historian has been the preparation for the Centennial, which will be in 1984. The committee has been meeting on a regular basis for several months now and soon hope to be able to give you details of what can be expected in 1984.

The committees, meetings and counseling done through an associational center will not show up on a historian's report, but as you read the statistics of the various churches you can see growth among the people and their outreach to others. New ministries are appearing on a continuous basis.

Some of the happenings among the churches in the Atlantic Association are as follows:

Atlantic: Completed the parsonage and it is ready for occupancy.

Aurora, First: Ordained James Carpenter as deacon.

Bayboro Missionary: Altar cross and candles were presented to the church by Mrs. Vivian Dees and family in memory of Mr. Julius Dees.

Beaufort, First: Celebrated its 131 Anniversary and purchased new property.

Broad Creek, First: Started a shut-in ministry.

Cape Carteret: Began a Girls-in-Action; ordained a deacon and called Rev. Michael Lee as pastor.

Cherry Point: Celebrated its 30th Anniversary. Became debt free.

Fort Barnwell: Restored the original bell back to the Fort Barnwell Missionary Baptist Church.

Huggins Memorial: Bricked the outside of the church; plastered the walls in the sanctuary; installed new glass stained windows, new carpet and insulated and painted the parsonage.

Morehead City, First: Called Rev. J. Charles Allard as pastor.

National Avenue: Ordained Miss Dee Bratcher to the Gospel Ministry; the church began a special ministry to the hospital by making their apartment available to families from out of town that need a place to stay while members of the family are confined to the hospital; renovated the church kitchen and fellowship hall. Drapes purchased for the fellowship hall. Church grounds were landscaped.

New Bern, First: Called Rev. Joe Larrimore as pastor and Rev. James Norris as Associate Pastor of Music and Youth. Participated in the Together We Build Program and completed renovations and relocations of the church office. James Whitehead was licensed to the gospel ministry and is now attending Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest.

Peletier: Renovated the church sanctuary.

Pollocksville: In 1982 the church celebrated its Centennial, published a church history and presented two dramas during the Centennial.

Sealevel: Remodeled Sunday School rooms.

Tabernacle: Their pastor, Rev. George Johnson, Jr., died April 29, 1982.

Temple: Began construction on the first unit of River Bend Mission and had cornerstone laying service. Called Rev. Alvin Morgan as mission pastor. Had two persons committed to full-time ministry and one person to leave for one year with the Campus Crusade in Africa.

Victory: Completed its building and is debt free.

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

James Rose, our Media Library consultant from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, met with our associational media librarians and pastors in November. He told us more about The Associational Church Media Organization and how effective it can be as a ministry in our Association. He presented a very challenging message to those who were there.

Officers were selected and presented to the Executive Committee by our Director of Missions. Our first goal was to take a survey of media libraries in our Association. This was not complete but did give us enough evidence that help is needed. It is the plan of our T.A.C.M.O. to help those media libraries needing encouragement by meeting with them to give whatever assistance is needed.

Mrs. Peggy Thompson, a state trained teacher now living in Virginia, taught the book, "How to Process Media", in February. We were happy to have ten people apply for study course credit.

Media librarians are being urged to promote the new Church Study Course Record Keeping System by promoting transfer of credits from the old system to the new computerized record keeping system. A staff member can be responsible to maintain these new records.

We look forward to a closer association with other media librarians through T.A.C.M.O. --Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee was called together by Mr. Sam Branch, Chairman, to consider two applications for membership in the Association. Two churches, New Hope and First Baptist Church, Broad Creek, had made application at the last Annual Meeting and had been accepted under the watchcare of the Association according to guidelines of the Constitution.

After some discussion it was unanimously agreed to recommend to the Association that the First Baptist Church, Broad Creek, be accepted into the full fellowship of the Association.

It was also unanimously agreed that the New Hope Church had not met conditions either in attitude or practice that would merit acceptance into the fellowship of the Association and that the application be dropped permanently or until such time as the church saw fit to meet the standards suitable for acceptance as a member of the Association.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette for Sam Branch, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT

Music is a very important part of worship. Every choir should try their very best to provide the best music they can. This music should set the "mood" for the sermon to follow. Every church has its very own style of music and this is great! It is best to use a variety of music so that the people in the congregation as well as those in the choir can have the opportunity to sing or hear the kind of music they prefer at least once a month.

This past year we had very good participation at the Associational "PRAISING". The Newport Church was so kind to let us use their facility. The National Avenue choir held an "all-day" choir workshop or retreat as some would call it. Several of the handbell choirs in the Association participated in the Bell Festival held at Meredith College. This was very good training. The first Baptist choir of New Bern participated in the Adult Choir Festival this year. The adult choir of Tabernacle provided two meals for a mission project to help out with the North Carolina Children's Home Foster Home Retreat at Indian Beach.

Let me encourage each church to try to have projects whether mission or educational throughout the year. If I can be of help to any church, please feel free to talk to me. I hope to set up a lending library this coming year so we can all "share" our music with each other. Many of us are already doing this...but it would be good to have it all over the Association.

--Musically yours, John Thompson

ORDINATION REPORT

The Committee on Ordinations of the Atlantic Baptist Association met August 9, 1982, in the Associational Center at the request of the National Avenue Baptist Church of New Bern for the purpose of examining Miss Margaret Dee Bratcher as to her fitness for ordination into ministries of the gospel. Pastor Clyde B. Case, Jr., and our Associational Director of Missions met with the committee and Miss Bratcher.

Pastor Case had already provided the members of the committee with a biographical resume of the candidate which helped them to realize that the committee would be meeting with a young woman with remarkable scholastic accomplishments in university and seminary work along with loyal church activities and experiences in significant leadership indicating deep Christian commitment and dedication.

Miss Bratcher was questioned as to her conversion experience and her sense of unmistakable call to gospel ministries through

Christ's churches or institutions dedicated to obedience to Christ's command "Go and teach all nations...to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you", Matthew 28:19, 20. Questions about her faith resulted in the committee getting a deepened sense of the riches of faith in Christ and the importance of the fullest sharing of this from the fullest potential of the witnesser. Her doctrinal concepts were sound, as Baptists understand doctrines, and expressed in humility and dignified grace. Her attitude toward work with churches of our Convention and with other Christians for the cause of Christ and also this committee was beautiful in profound commitment and humility.

The committee found this to be an enriching experience evoking geniune gratitude to God that Baptists and God's Kingdom in general are the beneficiaries of so dedicated a life still in the process of more training for the Master's work. In a majority vote the committee encouraged the National Avenue Baptist Church to proceed with its plans to ordain Miss Bratcher to the gospel ministries on August 15, 1982.

--Respectfully presented, The Ordination Committee

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Julia Stone
Mrs. Bettie Robinson
Mr. Chancey Nelson
Mrs. Alice H. Robinson
Mr. Allison Mason

AUROA, FIRST
John Staley Rowe, Deacon

BAYBORO
Mr. Ray Dale

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mr. John M. Hill
Mr. J. C. Smith
Mrs. Sarah Guthrie
Mrs. Audrey Whitehurst
Mr. L. Charles Davis
Mrs. Uldene Davis
Mr. Roy Clemmons, Sr., Deacon
Mrs. Margaret Wolfenbarger

BROAD CREEK, FIRST
Mrs. Thelma Baker

CALVARY
Mrs. Evelyn Graham
Mrs. Thelma Styron

CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Beatrice Bicker

CHERRY POINT
Miss Laura Mixson
Mr. E. J. Shrubar
Mr. W. E. Ferguson

COLONY
Raleigh Barbour

COVE CITY
Mrs. Neil Williams

DAVIS, FIRST
Mr. Leroy Dudley
Mrs. Rosalie Davis
Mrs. Lena Willis Davis

DOVER
Mrs. Lila Parham
Mrs. Erma Hill

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Lucille Sermons

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. Virginia Moore

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Abby Lewis
Mr. Stanley Golden

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Douglas Wade
Mrs. Dan S. Oglesby
Mr. John L. Eaton
Mr. Sherwood "Red" Horton
Mr. Thurlow Whealton
Mrs. Andrew J. Bell
Mr. Bob Stallings, Jr.
Mr. George Whittle

NATIONAL AVENUE
Rev. Charles Stouffer
Mrs. Carrie Garner
Mrs. Glennie Roach
Walter Smith, Sr., Deacon and Charter Member
Oliver Arthur, Deacon

NEUSE RIVER
Mr. Ryan Holton
Mr. Carl Merchant

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. Bill Smith
Mr. Ray Stainback
Mrs. John Duffy
Mrs. A. J. Grady
Mrs. W. K. Russell
Mrs. Lydia Jordan

NEWPORT
Mr. Rossie Garner
Mr. Henry Edwards, Deacon

ORIENTAL
Mr. W. J. Smith, Jr.

PARKVIEW
Wiley Mason

PELETIER
Mr. Leslie Rhue

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Levi Mallard
Mrs. Alice Pavlik
Mrs. Jennie Ellington
Mrs. Elizabeth Canady
Mr. Guy Simmons, Deacon
Mr. Lyle Ogden, Deacon

REECE'S CHAPEL
Hubert Riggs, Deacon
Mrs. Myrttle Mann
Mr. James Whaley

SMYRNA
Mr. Alonza Bell, Deacon
Mrs. Bertie Simpson
Mr. Hugh Willis
Mrs. Gracie Gaskill

SOUTH CREEK
Mr. Russell Hopkins
Mr. Merritt Midyette
Mrs. Myrtle Flowers Snell

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Otho B. Hoyle

TABERNACLE
Mr. Bonnie Hamilton
Mrs. Florence Jones
Miss Phyllis Bennett
Miss Jannette Hill
Mrs. Emma DuVal
Mrs. Lyda Thompson
Mrs. Julia Manning
Rev. George A. Johnson,Jr.,Pastor
Mr. Frank Saunders Davis
Mr. Charles N. McDaniel
Mr. Robie Ipock

TRENTON
Mrs. Pearl Jarman
Mrs. Ruth Oxley
Mrs. Pauline Larkins

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas the Ninety-ninth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association in session October 28 at Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, and October 29 at Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern, for the purpose of reviewing the accomplishments and to formulate plans for the future. Therefore, be it resolved:

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION:

1. That we humbly give thanks to God for the many blessings received during the past year.
2. That we express our thanks to the associational directors and co-workers for their leadership throughout the year.
3. That we give thanks to those representing the Baptist State Convention attending these sessions, and pledge our support to the different phases of work they represent.
4. That we express our thanks to the pastor and membership of the Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, and Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern, for the hospitality extended to us during these sessions.
5. That we express our thanks to all churches and individuals who have made special contributions to the associational Building Fund.
6. That we express our thanks to Mrs. Ann McDonald, Mr. George Griffin, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, and the Moderator, Rev. William Voorhes, for their services throughout the year.
7. That we express our appreciation to Mr. H. A. Privette, Associational Director of Missions for his loyalty and devotion to the workings of the Association.
8. That we express our thanks to all those appearing on this program and all committees that had a part in same.

RESOLUTIONS OF SUPPORT:

1. That all churches in the Association give their full support to the Centennial Committee and cooperate with them in any way possible to make the Centennial celebration a success.
2. That we continue to work for the associational Building Fund striving to be debt free in 1984.
3. That we support the Highway Patrol in getting the drinking drivers off the roads by reporting to the proper law enforcement departments all evidence of drinking drivers.

4. Therefore, be it further resolved, that we leave this place with a greater zeal in our hearts for winning the lost to Christ, loving others even as he loved us, and continuing in prayer that our world leaders will turn to God for leadership during the world crisis.
5. Be it resolved that the Minutes of this Ninety-ninth Session be dedicated to the Reverend George A. Johnson, Jr.

--Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Mrs. Bill Loftin, Jr., Mrs Clyde Cvetko

ROYAL AMBASSADOR ACTIVITIES REPORT

Our '82 season began with two Royal Ambassador Workshops, February 4 and March 1. During these meetings we made plans, and were updated on the sport rules and regulations for 1982.

Our first activity for the year was the Crusader Car Competition held at New Bern, First. We were pleased to send two boys from our Association to the State competition at Campbell College. Our Association was also represented there with mission exhibits made by our R. A.'s.

The first Atlantic Association Track Meet was held at the New Bern High School track with coach Howard Matthews conducting the events. We were again pleased to have eight young men from our Older Crusaders, Younger and Older Pioneers to compete in the State Track Meet held at Gardner-Webb College. Our boys were eliminated in final event of competition; we can be proud of them in the way the represented the Atlantic Association.

Our third and final event of the season was the Camping Conclave held June 11-13th at Fishers' Landing, Croatan National Forest. That weekend was filled with things to do and things to hear. We had a great fellowship and learned a lot about campcrafts. We also owe a special thanks to Buford Lewis of Temple Baptist Church in New Bern for leading our campfire sing-a-long, and Dave Wilder of Cherry Point Baptist Church who brought our Sunday morning worship service.

This year has been a reward for me to work with such great men and boys in our Association. --Respectfully yours, Jim Whitehead

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1982

		Building Funds Rcpts.
Opening Balance 1 October 1981	$ 1,726.88	
Receipts:		
Baptist State Convention	$ 571.00	$
Atlantic	1,061.12	
Aurora	348.48	
Bayboro	923.00	(35.00)
Beaufort, First	2,043.00	(543.00)
Calvary	1,453.37	(794.09)
Cape Carteret	3,220.38	(494.37)
Colony	889.31	
Cove City	530.00	(200.00)
Davis	1,288.00	
Dover	-0-	
Fort Barnwell	1,501.95	
Havelock, Cherry Point	4,802.86	(1,703.98)
Havelock, First	6,375.14	
Huggins Memorial	-0-	
Marshallberg	600.00	(200.00)
Morehead City, First	1,844.36	
Morehead City, Parkview	1,972.97	(89.61)
Neuse River	678.52	(329.53)

New Bern, First	$ 8,177.26	$(3,173.78)
New Bern, National Avenue	1,669.91	(383.54)
New Bern, Tabernacle	13,558.12	(3,648.88)
New Bern, Temple	6,144.93	(3,034.96)
New Hope	-0-	
Newport	3,346.00	
Newport, Broad Creek	-0-	
Oriental	478.26	
Peletier	1,472.54	
Piney Grove	1,001.00	(107.00)
Pollocksville	400.00	(50.00)
Reece's Chapel	550.00	(400.00)
Sealevel	436.38	
Smyrna	606.03	(304.01)
South Creek	226.96	(100.00)
Spring Garden	1,913.50	(571.50)
Trenton	325.00	(25.00)
Victory	519.65	
Woodville	589.93	
Building Fund - Individuals		(1,880.00)
Minute Fund	166.00	
Misc. Receipts - Paper and Supplies	1,174.33	
Misc. Receipts - Other	2,250.01	
Total Receipts	$76,989.27	$(18,068.25)
Total to be Accounted for	$78,716.15	

Disbursements:

A. Mission Acvance		
1. Seaman's Center		$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry		-0-
3. Mission VBS		-0-
Sub-Total		$ 500.00
B. Associational Office		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture		$ 50.00
2. Printing (Minutes)		667.38
3. Office Supplies		3,353.87
4. Postage		1,880.46
Sub-Total		$ 5,951.71
C. Salary and Wages		
1. Director of Missions Salary		$14,127.78
a. Housing Allowance		2,280.00
b. Retirement		1,516.71
c. Car Allowance		3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance		1,421.45
e. Utility Allowance		1,740.00
Sub-Total		24,385.94
2. Secretary's Salary		8,269.08
3. Staff Social Security		640.48
Sub-Total		$33,295.50
D. Convention and Conference (Director of Missions)		-0-
E. Building and Equipment		
1. Mortgage		$29,500.00
2. Utilities		2,465.69
3. Maint. of Building and Grounds		635.90
4. Insurance		211.00
Sub-Total		$32,812.59

F. Education and Promotion		
1. Sunday School		$ 90.84
2. Church Training		-0-
3. Woman's Missionary Union		88.90
4. Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors		273.25
5. Music		-0-
6. Media		3.50
7. Evangelism Promotion		21.30
8. Youth Activity		181.38
9. Marriage Enrichment Workshop		-0-
10. Associational Annual/Semi-Annual Meetings		-0-
11. Stewardship Promotion		-0-
12. Key Leadership Conference		216.10
Sub-Total		$ 875.37
G. Misc. (Incl. Emergency Relief)		$
Piano		600.00
Advertising		2.38
Pastoral Aid		304.00
Time Out For Mothers		44.30
Video Recorder		862.54
Flowers		20.80
Overhead Projector		222.75
Literacy		100.00
Sub-Total		$ 2,156.77
Grand Total Disbursements		$75,591.94
Balance on Hand 30 September 1982		$ 3,124.21

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand 1 October 1981	$ 636.86
Interest Earned	34.12
Balance on Hand 30 September 1982	$ 670.98

ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Balance of Laon 1 October 1981		$ 72,780.00
Mortgage Payments		
Principal	$17,865.03	(17,856.03)
Interest	11,634.97	
Total	$29,500.00	
Balance of Loan 30 September 1982		$ 54,914.97
		$ 54,914.97

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

It is a sobering fact that we are always only one generation from the eclipse of the Christian faith. The same also holds true for missions. Unless we educate our children about the great need for the good news of Christ to be preached around the world - AND - our RESPONSIBILITY to meet that need, there will be no missionaries in the next generation!

This is why W.M.U. takes so seriously the four tasks of Teaching Missions, Giving and Praying for Missions, Participating in Missions, and Promoting Denominational Concerns.

Our Atlantic Associational Woman's Missionary Union officers have tried to provide the kind of help and inspiration to each local church W.M.U. so they may better accomplish the above mentioned tasks. The following meetings were held in 1981-82.

-Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conferences, October '81, at Marshallberg and Tabernacle, New Bern

-Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat, January '82, First Baptist Church, New Bern

-Acteens Banquet, March '82, Temple, New Bern
-Annual W.M.U. Meeting, April '82, Calvary, Beaufort
-Down East GA Day Camp, September '82, Anita Earp's Yard, Beaufort

For Christmas last year the women gave $249.25 to North Carolina W.M.U. to use for gifts at the Correctional Center for Women, and $75.00 for the local Prison Fellowship to use for gifts at the Newport Correctional Facility. All this was very much appreciated.

It is my prayer that you will respond to the very capable leadership of Kay Kanouff as He calls you to serve Him through W.M.U.

--Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director

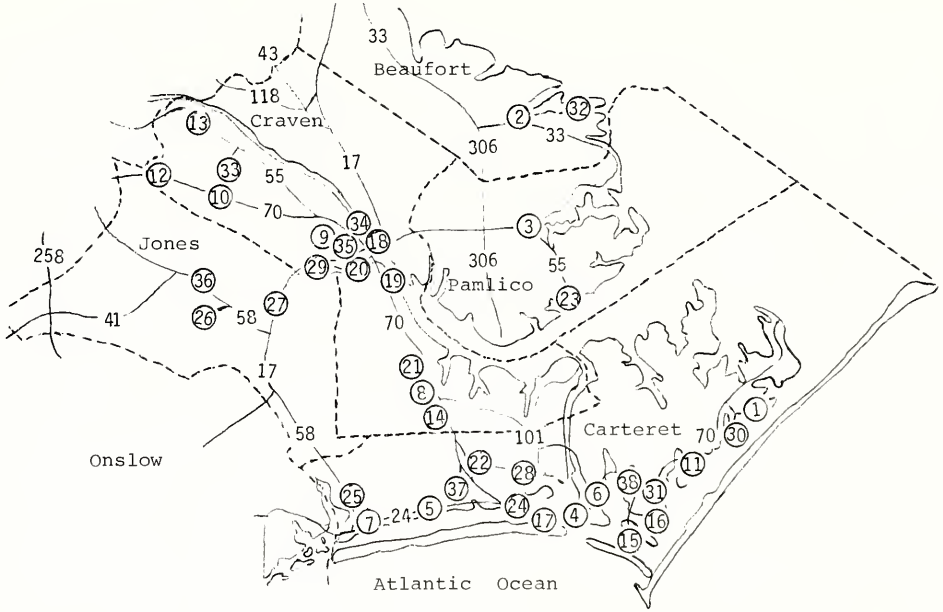
YOUTH REPORT

The youth work for the Atlantic Baptist Association began in September with two Key Leadership Conferences, both of which were well attended and profitable for all.

The Associational Youth Night was held on April 17th at First Baptist Church, Havelock. The guest speaker and musician was Ken Helser from High Point, North Carolina. Mr. Helser shared his testimony of how God had led him from being a successful "rock musician" who was strung out on drugs to his present life of ministry to his Lord. He performed a number of his own compositions, and really dealt with many problems the youth of today are facing. God used Ken Helser in a mighty way in ministering to the approximately 250 youth and adults who were present. The Youth Night was preceeded by an informal sharing time at the Associational Center in the afternoon, which was also well attended and was a real blessing to all who were there.

Buford Lewis, Minister of Music and Youth at Temple Baptist in New Bern, attended the Key Leadership Conference for Youth at Ridgecrest on May 10-12, 1982, in preparation of resuming his prior position as Associational Youth Director. --David S. Wilder

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Broad Creek, First
6 Calvary
7 Cape Carteret
8 Cherry Point
9 Colony
10 Cove City
11 Davis
12 Dover
13 Fort Barnwell
14 Havelock, First
15 Huggins Memorial
16 Marshallberg
17 Morehead City, First
18 National Avenue
19 Neuse River
20 New Bern, First
21 New Hope
22 Newport
23 Oriental
24 Parkview
25 Peletier
26 Piney Grove
27 Pollocksville
28 Reece's Chapel
29 River Bend (Mission)
30 Sealevel
31 Smyrna
32 South Creek
33 Spring Garden
34 Tabernacle
35 Temple
36 Trenton
37 Victory
38 Woodville

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1973	Nov.1-National Ave. Nov.2-Davis	James R. Scales	H. W. Crump	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10060	981176
1974	Oct.31-Peletier Nov.1-Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L. L. King	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort,1st	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr.28-Colony Oct.27-Spring Garden Oct.28-Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr.27-New Bern,1st Oct.26-Tabernacle Oct.27-Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	O. D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr.26-National Ave. Nov.1-Cape Carteret Nov.2-Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore Joseph P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Apr.24-Newport Oct.30-Havelock,1st Oct.31-Morehead,1st	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Apr.23-Temple Oct.29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Davis	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Donald Hadley Richard Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Apr.22-Parkview Oct.28-Calvary Oct.29-Spring Garden	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10712	2258486

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. H. A. PRIVETTE
Address: P. O. Box 365, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500 9 999)
Medium City (10 000 49 000): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic		Carteret	1896	3	x		1	0	5	210	35	245	0	0	125,000	325,000	29,132
Aurora	Gerald Harrelson, P.O.Box 3412, New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1898	3		x	0	3	4	54	39	93	0	0	5,000	60,000	9,000
Bayboro	Mike Hinson, P.O.Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	x		8	4	3	170	51	221	0	2	51,750	387,000	0
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvey,Jr., P.O.Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	x		12	9	15	650	129	779	0	9	95,000	688,920	28,082
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Di Candia,Sr.,155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	1980	3	x		6	0	0	20	14	34	0	0	0	19,500	14,700
Calvary	Robert V. Rogers,100B Jefferson St., Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	x		6	2	3	125	6	131	0	0	0	280,375	107,383
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee,101 Anita Forte Dr., Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	x		5	20	14	155	6	161	1	0	0	350,000	22,593
Cherry Point	Elwin L. Melton, P.O.Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	x		14	43	53	267	97	364	3	9	80,000	450,000	0
Colony		Craven	1974	6	x		4	9	9	132	9	141	1	0	0	315,000	110,000
Cove City	William M. Haskins, Rt.10,Box 107, Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		x	1	1	1	56	39	95	0	0	7,500	40,000	0
Davis	Bruce Hill,P.O.Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	x		0	1	5	134	20	154	0	0	35,000	200,000	0
Dover	Perry Hardison,P.O.Box 18602, Raleigh 27619	Craven	1898	2	x		0	0	8	99	15	114	0	0	0	30,000	0
Fort Barnwell	Wint Hale,Jr.,Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	x		3	4	5	133	127	260	0	3	50,000	225,000	0
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley,111 Hollywood Blvd.,Havelock 28532	Craven	1948	5	x		41	32	52	321	386	707	4	1	0	500,000	41,000
Huggins Memorial		Carteret	1979	3	x		2	3	0	81	11	92	0	0	18,020	100,000	0
Marshallberg	William D. Tyndall,P.O.Box 158, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2		x	1	2	2	110	43	153	0	0	30,000	85,000	0
Morehead City, First	J. Charles Allard,Ninth & Bridges St.,Mhd. City28557	Carteret	1873	5		x	6	38	31	677	67	744	3	8	0	1,500,000	0
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case,Jr.,510 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	x		12	9	12	289	130	419	1	4	55,000	600,000	30,000
Neuse River	Harry W. Crump,P.O.Box 2084, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	7	x		1	0	3	81	37	118	0	1	0	2,200	0
New Bern, First	Joseph S. Larrimore,4920 Morton Rd., New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	x		8	23	29	584	438	1022	0	3	0	1,512,000	37,000
New Hope	W.A.Foye,1103 Hwy. 70E., New Bern 28560	Craven															
Newport	P.A.Kelly,P.O.Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	x		15	10	27	444	302	746	0	7	66,000	492,000	0
Oriental	James E. Oliver,3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Pamlico	1899	3		x	0	2	3	33	12	45	1	1	0	50,000	0
Parkview	Stephen D. Harris,4814 Arendell St.,Mhd. City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	x		18	18	18	275	104	379	1	3	93,500	612,500	94,092
Peletier	Albert C. Pruitt,Star Rt.,Box 30E,Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	x		4	2	4	92	287	379	0	0	0	259,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. H. A. PRIVETTE
Address: P. O. Box 365, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held Sunday? Y	Services held Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, Rt.1, Box 16, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		x	3	5	1	57	21	78	0	0	0	30,000	0
Pollocksville		Jones	1882	2		x	5	4	11	149	60	209	3	1	50,000	120,000	0
Reece's Chapel	H.J.Prince,107 Aspen Lane,Jacksonville 28540	Carteret	1912	1	x		5	0	10	140	67	207	0	0	35,000	175,000	0
Sealevel	Linwood J. Franks,P.O.Box 292, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	x		1	4	2	92	18	110	0	2	30,400	95,000	0
Smyrna	William D. Tyndall,P.O.Box 158,Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1829	2		x	1	1	6	80	15	95	1	0	0	75,000	0
South Creek	Leland L. McDaniel,P.O.Box 202, Trenton 28585	Beaufort	1884	2		x	0	4	4	40	31	71	1	0	0	40,000	0
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little, Rt.2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		x	5	0	1	113	41	154	0	0	50,000	241,000	0
Tabernacle	Howard Ford (Interim), P.O.Box 1510,New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		5	21	37	788	246	1034	8	11	85,000	935,000	14,449
Temple	William H. Voorhes,2201 Henderson Ave.,New Bern28560	Craven	1955	6	x		37	36	49	624	172	796	19	12	37,800	860,000	179,979
Trenton	Herman Orr(Interim),Rt.5,Box301,New Bern 28560	Jones	1870	3		x	0	3	6	92	83	176	2	0	24,500	104,500	0
Victory	Joseph H. Coggins,Rt.2,Box 373, Mhd. City 28557	Carteret	1980	1	x		3	1	0	71	6	77	0	0	0	125,000	2,887
Woodville	Gene Alexander,Rt.2,Box 328A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	x		1	1	0	96	13	109	0	0	45,000	45,000	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. DAVID WILDER

Address: P. O. Box 555, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Atlantic	Selma Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	5	42	16	3	10	22	25	0	3	4	0	130	90	42	112	0	65	0	0
Aurora	W.E.Berry,P.O.Box , Aurora 27805	0	8	12	1	4	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	44	27	0	44	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Raymond Potter,P.O.Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	17	16	21	5	12	18	16	0	5	3	0	113	72	0	113	0	39	0	0
Beaufort, First	Sammy Piner,105 Crescent Dr., Beaufort 28516	0	50	47	51	15	20	80	107	0	0	8	0	378	186	0	378	0	94	161	0
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin,155A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	1	2	9	2	0	8	0	4	4	0	4	0	34	21	10	44	0	37	0	0
Calvary	Mary Laughton, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	3	9	15	13	9	0	17	30	0	0	3	0	99	67	0	99	0	107	0	30
Cape Carteret	Wanda Short,Rt.3,Box 160, Hubert 28539	4	12	30	7	0	24	9	23	0	0	4	0	113	60	0	113	0	74	0	0
Cherry Point	Ralph Kennedy,122 Shepard St.,Havelock 28532	0	58	67	51	12	46	28	36	0	0	4	18	320	198	6	326	3	208	0	0
Colony	Lonnie Scott,235 Shoreline Dr.,New Bern 28560	8	28	32	17	14	33	37	0	0	0	7	40	216	82	0	216	0	75	0	0
Cove City	Charles Winslow, Cove City 28523	1	3	6	11	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	48	40	0	48	0	75	0	0
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis 28524	11	23	13	20	0	13	39	11	0	0	4	0	134	80	0	134	0	82	0	0
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt.1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	0	7	4	1	3	5	10	0	0	1	0	31	14	0	31	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Janet Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	17	18	21	8	0	68	0	0	0	2	0	134	80	0	134	0	56	0	0
Havelock, First	Buster Tyler,115 Wanchese Way, New Bern 28560	5	88	92	50	21	45	38	52	7	8	4	17	427	225	0	427	17	175	14	0
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Star Rt.,Box 154, Harkers Is.28531	9	5	9	15	2	9	20	13	0	0	2	0	84	60	0	84	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Reuben George,Gen.Del., Marshallberg 28553	6	6	18	16	20	2	18	15	0	0	4	0	105	69	0	105	0	60	0	0
Morehead City, First	Ann Rady,221 Knox Dr., Morehead City 28557	10	51	58	34	35	30	95	114	0	12	7	0	446	270	0	446	0	104	0	0
National Avenue	John Ives,5007 Lakeshore Dr.,New Bern 28560	0	26	21	24	18	26	53	20	15	13	4	0	220	110	0	220	0	83	0	0
Neuse River	Ivey Haskett,2124 Neuse Cliff Cir., New Bern 28560	0	5	4	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	3	0	24	22	0	24	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Bobby King,604 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	0	46	62	66	17	45	149	41	0	0	4	0	430	200	0	430	0	37	0	0
New Hope																					
Newport	Gervase Motes,P.O.Box 634, Newport 28570	0	52	88	30	0	15	40	12	1	0	6	0	244	144	0	244	0	124	0	0
Oriental	John Bond,P.O.Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	1	3	2	0	0	10	5	2	0	5	0	28	20	0	28	0	56	0	0
Parkview	David Butler,156 Emeline Pl.,Mhd. City 28557	0	18	38	24	8	26	48	18	3	0	5	0	188	112	0	188	0	80	0	0
Peletier	Donald Robinson,Star Rt,Box 34,Swansboro28584	5	7	15	3	0	6	16	25	0	0	2	0	79	55	0	79	0	81	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. DAVID WILDER

Address: P. O. Box 555, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Piney Grove	Walter B. Cox,Rt.1,Box 232A,Pollocksville 28573	0	1	4	4	1	9	14	14	2	0	1	0	50	31	0	50	0	6	0	0
Pollocksville	John Parker,P.O.Box 281,Pollocksville 28573	3	8	14	10	1	0	20	20	0	0	2	0	78	61	0	78	0	45	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mary Chadwick,Rt.2, Box 88, Newport 28570	5	8	14	18	6	6	15	10	3	0	14	3	102	70	6	108	0	102	0	0
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	14	8	10	0	14	9	9	0	0	3	0	67	58	0	67	0	41	0	0
Smyrna	Rogers Graham, Smyrna 28579	6	7	8	14	0	11	12	12	0	0	3	0	73	46	0	73	0	49	0	10
South Creek	Charles Snell,P.O.Box 313, Aurora 27806	0	3	7	6	0	0	16	8	0	0	3	0	43	22	0	43	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Glenn King,Rt.2,Box 198P, New Bern 28560	1	9	7	16	10	21	23	0	0	6	3	0	96	52	0	96	0	48	0	0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey,1710 National Ave.,New Bern 28560	0	43	55	61	15	12	142	147	0	0	4	34	513	278	0	513	1	181	42	0
Temple	Frank Atkinson,707Chelsea Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	52	114	93	5	53	116	27	0	0	2	40	502	220	0	592	0	130	0	17
Trenton	Delbert Doster, Trenton 28585	0	9	7	13	5	9	24	0	3	1	3	0	74	35	0	74	0	54	0	0
Victory	J.C.Robertson,P.O.Box 441, Newport 28570	5	11	13	13	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	58	39	0	58	0	83	0	0
Woodville	M.T.Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	8	6	6	3	3	25	8	0	0	11	0	70	56	0	70	0	44	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MRS. BOBBY (RUBY) DAVIS

Address: 1305 Helen Avenue, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	88 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Atlantic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	N
Beaufort, First	Wayne King,3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	15	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	36	Y
Broad Creek, First	Matteo Di Candia,Sr.,155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	10	Y
Calvary	Dot Hewitt,103 Fulford St., Beaufort 28516	2	8	9	27	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	50	N
Cape Carteret	David Short, Rt.3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	0	22	7	23	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	83	Y
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes,103 Melody Lane, Havelock 28532	6	18	25	34	0	27	17	0	0	1	0	128	N
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Dover	Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	N
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Havelock, First	Norita Allen,118 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	17	17	22	44	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	102	N
Huggins Memorial	Billy Pake, Gen. Del., Davis 28524	5	6	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	N
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Morehead City, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
National Avenue	Odric Adams, P. O. Box 5171, New Bern 28560	11	13	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	N
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
New Bern, First	Joseph Overby,700 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	14	22	23	27	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	93	Y
New Hope														
Newport		0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	26	Y
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Parkview	Stuart Hassell,3600 Sunny Ave., Morehead City 28557	2	15	14	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	72	N
Peletier	Jerry Townsend,204 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544	4	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	N

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director: MRS. BOBBY (RUBY) DAVIS
Address: 1305 Helen Avenue, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold Fife enrollment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y= Yes N= No
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Reece's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	N
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Spring Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Tabernacle	Archie Edwards,5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	7	16	40	42	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	136	Y
Temple	Durwood Byrd,2912 Monroe Dr., New Bern 28560	12	18	35	58	27	0	5	52	64	3	0	274	Y
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Woodville	Mrs. Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	2	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	N

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Atlantic	Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	20
Aurora		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	5
Bayboro	Helen Hardison, P. O. Box 295, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	9
Beaufort, First	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557	12	5	10	12	38	0	0	11	5	5	98	65
Broad Creek, First	Josie Di Candia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	12	9
Calvary		0	2	5	7	16	0	4	0	2	0	36	26
Cape Carteret	David Short, Rt.3, Box 260, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	0	3	0	29	13
Cherry Point	Ron Radcliffe, 104 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	20	22	0	4	0	5	0	51	42
Colony	Kyle West, ECU, Greenville 27835	0	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	8
Cove City	Mrs. William Haskins, Rt.10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	6	5	0	0	24	0	2	1	4	0	42	20
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	2	0	19	12
Havelock, First	Jim Ingram, 305 Carolina Pines Blvd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	16	22	0	0	0	5	0	43	35
Huggins Memorial		0	1	3	0	14	0	2	0	3	0	23	14
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	3	3	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	14
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Jr., 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570	0	6	15	12	40	10	11	0	8	0	102	90
National Avenue	David Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	10	27	0	0	0	2	0	39	17
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	5
New Bern, First	James F. Norris, III, 2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560	0	21	13	15	29	13	0	0	6	0	97	82
New Hope													
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt.2, Box 200, Newport 28570	0	29	20	14	16	0	10	0	3	0	88	61
Oriental	Linda Woodard, Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	11	8
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	4	8	4	8	22	0	0	5	6	0	57	40
Peletier	Donald Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	4	2	0	16	0	2	0	4	0	28	14

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Piney Grove		0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	15	15
Pollocksville		0	0	0	2	16	0	5	0	4	0	27	12
Reece's Chapel	Frances Lilly, Rt.2, Box 28, Newport 28570	0	0	3	5	15	0	2	0	3	0	28	25
Sealevel	Charlie Fuchs, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	2	3	0	29	20
Smyrna		0	4	1	2	9	0	3	0	3	0	22	11
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Perry Turner, Rt.2, Box 107, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Tabernacle	John Thompson,Jr., P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	21	15	20	40	65	20	11	0	7	0	199	165
Temple	Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	12	11	30	34	0	11	0	7	10	115	70
Trenton		2	6	8	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	33	30
Victory		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	7
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF
Address: 11 Harnett, City: Cherry Point, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Atlantic	Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
Aurora	E. S. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Beaufort, First	Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	20	12	0	76	7	0	126
Broad Creek, First	Deborah Young, P. O. Box 908, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Calvary	Ann Parkins, P. O. Box 763, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	2	2	5	0	30	5	6	50
Cape Carteret	Nancy Lee, 4006 Lesley Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	26	2	0	38
Cherry Point	Barbara Dallman, 13 Rowan Dr., Havelock 28532	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	23	8	0	0	20	1	0	52
Colony	Betty Carawan, 214 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	4	6	0	8	0	0	0	18
Cove City	Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	12
Davis	Alice Styron, P. O. Box 7, Davis 28524	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	4	21	4	4	0	38
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Kay Kanouff, 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533	3	2	1	0	2	0	8	28	28	7	0	21	4	0	88
Huggins Memorial	Miriam Moore, Gen. Del., Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	2	0	16
Marshallberg	Ada Taylor, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	30
Morehead City, First	Joyce Collins, 1510 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	14	5	0	83	4	0	113
National Avenue	Peggy Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	5	30	12	0	58
Neuse River	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New Bern, First	Edith Larrimore, 4920 Morton Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	9	0	13	5	5	4	6	101	12	0	133
New Hope																
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	Inez Hargrove, P. O. Box 126, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Parkview	Mrs. George Hayes, P. O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	9	3	0	19	5	0	39
Peletier	Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF
Address: 11 Harnett, City: Cherry Point, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years, graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years, graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Piney Grove	Hazel Parker, P. O. Box 207, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Pollocksville	Julia Whitty, P. O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	8	14	1	0	31
Reece's Chapel	Alice Ingle, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	15	5	0	26
Sealevel	Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	8	4	0	22
Smyrna	Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	16	2	0	25
South Creek	Evelyn Deal, Rt. 2, Box 124, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Spring Garden	Deanne Garris, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	10	10	0	25	1	0	60
Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1510 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	16	11	0	71	6	0	118
Temple	Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	9	0	7	6	0	41
Trenton	Willia Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville		1	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	2	0	14	0	6	0	24

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4,5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Atlantic	Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	20
Aurora		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	5
Bayboro	Helen Hardison, P. O. Box 295, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	9
Beaufort, First	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557	12	5	10	12	38	0	0	11	5	5	98	65
Broad Creek, First	Josie Di Candia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	12	9
Calvary		0	2	5	7	16	0	4	0	2	0	36	26
Cape Carteret	David Short, Rt.3, Box 260, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	0	3	0	29	13
Cherry Point	Ron Radcliffe, 104 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	20	22	0	4	0	5	0	51	42
Colony	Kyle West, ECU, Greenville 27835	0	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	8
Cove City	Mrs. William Haskins, Rt.10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	6	5	0	0	24	0	2	1	4	0	42	20
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	2	0	19	12
Havelock, First	Jim Ingram, 305 Carolina Pines Blvd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	16	22	0	0	0	5	0	43	35
Huggins Memorial		0	1	3	0	14	0	2	0	3	0	23	14
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	3	3	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	14
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Jr., 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570	0	6	15	12	40	10	11	0	8	0	102	90
National Avenue	David Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	10	27	0	0	0	2	0	39	17
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	5
New Bern, First	James F. Norris, III, 2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560	0	21	13	15	29	13	0	0	6	0	97	82
New Hope								2					
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt.2, Box 200, Newport 28570	0	25	20	14	16	0	0	0	3	0	88	61
Oriental	Linda Woodard, Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	11	8
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	4	8	4	8	22	0	0	5	6	0	57	40
Peletier	Donald Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	4	2	0	16	0	2	0	4	0	28	14

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Piney Grove		0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	15	15
Pollocksville		0	0	0	2	16	0	5	0	4	0	27	12
Reece's Chapel	Frances Lilly, Rt.2, Box 28, Newport 28570	0	0	3	5	15	0	2	0	3	0	28	25
Sealevel	Charlie Fuchs, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	2	3	0	29	20
Smyrna		0	4	1	2	9	0	3	0	3	0	22	11
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Perry Turner, Rt.2, Box 107, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Tabernacle	John Thompson,Jr., P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	21	15	20	40	65	20	11	0	7	0	199	165
Temple	Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	12	11	30	34	0	11	0	7	10	115	70
Trenton		2	6	8	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	33	30
Victory		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	7
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF

Address: 11 Harnett, City: Cherry Point, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Actens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of Church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Acton (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Actens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of Church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Atlantic	Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
Aurora	E. S. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Beaufort, First	Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	20	12	0	76	7	0	126
Broad Creek, First	Deborah Young, P. O. Box 908, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Calvary	Ann Parkins, P. O. Box 763, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	2	2	5	0	30	5	6	50
Cape Carteret	Nancy Lee, 4006 Lesley Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	26	2	0	38
Cherry Point	Barbara Dallman, 13 Rowan Dr., Havelock 28532	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	23	8	0	0	20	1	0	52
Colony	Betty Carawan, 214 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	4	6	0	8	0	0	0	18
Cove City	Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	12
Davis	Alice Styron, P. O. Box 7, Davis 28524	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	4	21	4	4	0	38
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Kay Kanouff, 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533	3	2	1	0	2	0	8	28	28	7	0	21	4	0	88
Huggins Memorial	Miriam Moore, Gen. Del., Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	2	0	16
Marshallberg	Ada Taylor, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	30
Morehead City, First	Joyce Collins, 1510 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	14	5	0	83	4	0	113
National Avenue	Peggy Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	5	30	12	0	58
Neuse River	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New Bern, First	Edith Larrimore, 4920 Morton Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	9	0	13	5	5	4	6	101	12	0	133
New Hope																
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	Inez Hargrove, P. O. Box 126, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Parkview	Mrs. George Hayes, P. O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	9	3	0	19	5	0	39
Peletier	Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF

Address: 11 Harnett, City: Cherry Point, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Piney Grove	Hazel Parker, P. O. Box 207, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Pollocksville	Julia Whitty, P. O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	8	14	1	0	31
Reece's Chapel	Alice Ingle, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	15	5	0	26
Sealevel	Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	8	4	0	22
Smyrna	Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	16	2	0	25
South Creek	Evelyn Deal, Rt. 2, Box 124, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Spring Garden	Deanne Garris, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	10	10	0	25	1	0	60
Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1510 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	16	11	0	71	6	0	118
Temple	Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	9	0	7	6	0	41
Trenton	Willia Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville		1	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	2	0	14	0	6	0	24

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE

Address: Route 2, Box 54K, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missions(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Atlantic	Carroll Creekmore, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	5
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	7	1	1	35	0	0	0	3	0	47
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young, III, P. O. Box 908, Newport 28570	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	8
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
Cape Carteret	Jim McGee, P. O. Box 186, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Cherry Point	Glenn Duncan, 93 Crystal Lake Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	26
Colony	Tom Hott, 3809 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	6	2	0	0	0	15	1	0	24
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	2	0	19
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Michael Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	11	5	6	0	0	12	0	5	0	39
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Chris Couch, 1808 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	36
National Avenue	James Kennie, 1702 National Ave., New Bern 28560	16	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	29
Neuse River	Ivey Haskett, 2124 Neuse Cliff Circle, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
New Bern, First	Arnold Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	15	8	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	53
New Hope											
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview		8	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Peletier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE

Address: Route 2, Box 54K, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionary(s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Reece's Chapel	Leon Meadows, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9
Sealevel	Jerry Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tabernacle	Fred Brinson,1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	8	0	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	27
Temple	Jerry Gibson, 3703 Levenham Rd., New Bern 28560	10	6	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	33
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address: 219 Nunn Street, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Actual CP gifts as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Hilda Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511	60	9.5	1.5	$ 46,444	$ 3,991	$ 50,435	$ 0	$ 50,435	$ 7,000	19,945	$7,000	$19,800	$3,045	$ 890	$ 50,680
Aurora	Earl Mason, P.O.Box 445, Aurora 27806	11	3	2	16,752	690	17,442	200	17,642	0	6,671	0	3,036	343	8,838	18,888
Bayboro	Allena Mayo, P.O.Box 484, Alliance 28509	21	8	3	38,815	91	38,906	0	38,906	0	12,794	0	0	1,058	14,660	28,512
Beaufort, First	A.C.Blankenship, 1515 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	240	14	8	118,140	47,019	165,159	1,502	166,661	22,422	49,806	0	39,147	3,269	28,737	120,959
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young, P.O.Box 908, Newport 28570	20	0	0	153	4,604	4,757	0	4,757	0	0	0	0	442	4,236	4,678
Calvary	Betty Merrell, Hwy.101, Box 485, Beaufort 28516	69	--	--	48,332	8,847	57,179	0	57,179	0	20,626	3,984	17,114	2,181	5,297	49,202
Cape Carteret	Douglas Ingram, Star Rt., Box 1, Swansboro 28584	24	16	10	37,790	13,481	51,271	0	51,271	0	17,368	0	8,900	1,119	869	28,256
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 20[illegible] Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	50	18 .5	5	100,796	9,173	109,969	1,471	111,440	0	45,116	1,616	15,977	5,545	14,539	82,793
Colony	Lady Byrd Russell, 1305 Heritage Dr., New Bern 28560	25	7.5	1.5	54,795	5,279	60,074	0	60,074	0	11,237	0	15,452	1,228	0	27,914
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	?	4	4	12,854	1,454	14,308	630	14,938	0	7,788	0	0	646	2,994	11,428
Davis	Rena P. Salter, Davis 28524	10	10	6	27,289	724	28,013	0	28,013	0	11,260	0	0	1,023	15,000	27,283
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt.1, Box 22C, Dover 28526	15	0	0	8,374	60	8,434	0	8,434	0	4,760	0	0	235	1,998	6,993
Fort Barnwell	Kitty M. Jones, Rt.1, Box 312E, Dover 28526	?	10	8	23,286	1,633	24,919	0	24,919	0	13,186	0	0	1,630	8,977	23,793
Havelock, First	Rebecca Tyler, 115 Wanchese Way, New Bern 28560	0	10	6	95,163	7,662	102,825	1,070	103,895	0	31,960	0	18,089	4,889	21,259	76,197
Huggins Memorial	Guion Hardy, Gen.Del., Harkers Island 28531	2	8	.8	12,436	3,131	15,567	0	15,567	0	4,520	4,048	0	517	2,888	11,973
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, P.O.Box 3, Cloucester 28528	15	3. 28	1.6	22,285	5,738	28,023	0	28,023	0	12,711	0	0	554	12,495	25,760
Morehead City, 1st	C.[illegible].Nicholson, Sr., 206 Holly Lane, Mhd. City 28557	0	13	9	180,877	26,613	207,490	17,635	225,125	0	48,812	0	0	8.920	95,920	153,652
National Avenue	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt.Rd., New Bern 28560	?	7	4	56,049	13,065	69,114	0	69,114	0	25,700	0	11,313	2,027	30,074	69,114
Neuse River	Mike Bynum, 3504 Old Cherry Pt.Rd., New Bern 28560	5	10	6	11,700	1,770	13,470	0	13,470	0	6,440	0	0	460	2,300	9,200
New Bern, First	J.Y.Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	405	20	2.7	200,227	92,140	292,367	0	292,367	0	79,496	30,000	7,282	11,696	163,893	292,367
New Hope																
Newport	Zella B. Ward, P.O.Box 396, Newport 28570	35	7	5	104,219	2,040	106,259	2,427	108,686	0	25,205	18,020	0	3,445	25,858	72,528
Oriental	Hubert Smith, P.O.Box , Oriental 28571	7	12	4	10,044	3,208	13,252	332	13,584	0	5,550	0	0	313	2,497	8,360
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	48	21	1.6	79,361	21,482	100,843	5,104	105,947	0	13,487	0	16,180	3,600	21,880	55,147
Peletier	Esther White, Rt.1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	19	5	5	28,617	242	28,859	0	28,859	0	10,260	12,048	0	1,152	7,153	30,613

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30-1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address: 219 Nunn Street, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Piney Grove	Julian Waller,Rt.1,Box 212,Pollocksville 28573	7	15	8	$ 10,736	$ 2,276	$ 13,012	$ 0	$ 13,012	$ 0	$5,865	$ 0	$ 0	$ 404	$1,505	$ 7,774
Pollocksville	Sarah Johnson,P.O.Box 191,Pollocksville 28573	36	13	1.3	30,531	11,365	41,896	4,379	46,275	0	14,800	0	0	1,290	23,758	39,848
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper,Rt.2,Box 59E,Newport 28570	25	0	0	22,565	2,145	24,710	0	24,710	0	10,336	0	0	154	13,835	24,325
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8	2	18,458	309	18,767	139	18,906	0	5,905	3,190	0	555	4,637	14,287
Smyrna	Thomas Davis, Smyrna 28579	12	10	4	21,035	4,506	25,541	425	25,966	0	7,914	3,492	0	1,278	5,972	18,656
South Creek	Cathenne Speights,P.O.Box 361,Aurora 27806	4	6	4	3,880	1,259	5,139	0	5,139	0	1,200	0	0	157	352	1,709
Spring Garden	Margaret Murphy,Rt.2,Box 127V,New Bern 28560	11	10	7	26,840	7,419	34,259	2,232	36,491	0	12,204	0	1,910	1,425	17,262	32,801
Tabernacle	James Chance,P.O.Box 1522, New Bern 28560	311	10	8	154,870	22,898	177,768	3,131	180,899	0	60,778	0	3,238	4,723	96,353	165,092
Temple	James Edgerton,2000 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	70	20	4	156,526	17,067	173,593	11,618	185,211	157,500	49,098	0	14,495	3,995	28,916	96,504
Trenton	Grace Smith,Rt.2,Box 575, Trenton 28585	15	1	1	21,070	783	21,853	0	21,853	0	8,748	0	0	1,160	7,586	17,494
Victory	V. Jean Humphrey,370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport 28570	24	6	3	17,467	10,089	27,556	1,315	28,871	0	7,170	6,519	2,129	762	4,281	20,861
Woodville	Dorothy Arthur, Rt.2, Beaufort 28516	--	--	--	26,531	1,789	28,320	3,528	31,848	0	14,900	0	7,565	1,387	7,684	31,536

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. ANN MCDONALD

Address: Route 4, Box 347B, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Pauline Salter, P. O. Box 68, Atlantic 28511	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,000	$1,000	$ 326	$ 595	$ 154	$ 50	$ 157	$ 50	$ 50	$ 0	$2,382	$ 4,382
Aurora	Emily Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	456	380	0	90	153	0	0	0	0	0	623	1,079
Bayboro	Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1,959	981	246	447	479	0	0	0	0	196	2,349	4,308
Beaufort, First	Frances Pittman, P. O. Box 601, Beaufort 28516	0	543	543	17,316	1,125	2,356	2,102	4,677	0	0	0	0	2,174	12,434	30,293
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Eleanor R. Patterson, P.O.Box 331, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	3,852	1,444	145	342	551	0	0	0	0	125	2,607	6,459
Cape Carteret	Johnlyn Morton, 8 Lousan Dr., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	4,842	3,260	0	314	120	0	0	0	0	110	3,804	8,646
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	17,790	4,803	4,164	1,239	1,347	0	0	0	0	925	12,479	30,268
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	4,141	822	253	90	627	0	0	0	0	0	1,792	5,933
Cove City	Ralph Potter, Cove City 28523	0	0	50	425	530	0	50	173	0	50	0	50	384	1,237	1,662
Davis	Elizabeth S. Salter, P. O. Box 76, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2,199	1,526	131	209	330	0	0	0	0	83	2,279	4,478
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	764	829	829
Fort Barnwell	Magdalene Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	2,027	1,621	0	213	467	0	0	0	0	0	2,301	4,328
Havelock, First	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	10,132	6,019	470	1,128	2,346	0	0	0	0	300	10,263	20,395
Huggins Memorial	Cheryl Chadwick, Star Rt., Box 344, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	100	100	150	100	0	100	0	0	255	805	805
Marshallberg	Jean Murphy, P. O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	846	600	648	246	330	0	0	0	0	0	1,824	2,670
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Claud Hull, 200 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	16,561	1,736	1,640	2,246	6,055	0	625	0	0	10,488	22,790	39,351
National Avenue	Mrs. B.Y. Hicks, 435 Riverside Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2,045	1,386	101	710	766	0	0	0	0	445	3,408	5,453
Neuse River	Sadie T. Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1,163	667	145	85	114	0	0	0	0	0	1,011	2,174
New Bern, First	Jane M. Jenkins, 2013 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	42,042	8,904	2,200	1,973	6,098	0	0	0	0	0	19,175	61,217
New Hope																
Newport	Mrs. Derryl Garner, P. O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	7,420	3,041	0	395	620	0	0	0	0	551	4,607	12,027
Oriental	Betsy Thompson, P. O. Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1,503	501	321	283	251	0	0	0	0	0	1,356	2,859
Parkview	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	1,600	1,304	910	1,236	2,136	0	0	0	0	5,337	10,923	12,523
Peletier	Pamela Grainger, 208 LeJeune Rd., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	708	1,415	745	54	150	0	0	0	0	180	2,544	3,252

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. ANN MCDONALD

Address: Route 4, Box 347B, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Piney Grove	Mrs.William T. Bray,Rt.1,Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,203	$1,001	$ 150	$ 176	$ 210	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 230	$1,767	$ 2,970
Pollocksville	Mrs.B.E.Miller,P.O.Box 44, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	3,561	350	165	653	1,258	0	563	100	0	1,095	4,184	7,745
Reece's Chapel	Olivia Chadwick, Rt.2,Box 87B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	48	0	385	0	36	300	919	919
Sealevel	Hazel Taylor, P. O. Box 294, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1,322	336	222	34	52	0	0	0	0	6	644	1,966
Smyrna	Lyna M. Chandler, P. O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	1,938	775	0	140	164	0	10	0	0	0	1,089	4,965
South Creek	Betty Ives, Rt. 2, Box 124A, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	248	265	0	144	115	0	0	0	0	0	524	772
Spring Garden	Vickie King, Rt. 2, Box 198P, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2,684	1,880	300	300	301	0	45	0	0	114	2,940	5,624
Tabernacle	Mrs. Archie Edwards,5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15,487	12,432	2,096	1,932	4,050	0	0	0	0	2,311	22,821	38,308
Temple	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	41,214	6,602	47,816	27,801	5,731	725	1,574	2,492	0	0	0	0	4,263	14,785	90,402
Trenton	Sally L. Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 1E, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	600	350	250	200	705	0	0	0	0	0	1,505	2,105
Victory	Margaret Goad, P. O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1,048	455	41	55	85	0	0	0	0	0	636	1,684
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	312	590	82	408	709	0	0	0	0	0	1,789	2,101

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: DR. SAMUEL E. HARVEY, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 489, City: Beaufort, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	31 No other-type missions started during the year	32 No other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y= YES N= NO: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Atlantic	Carroll Creekmore, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	0	N	1	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Aurora	Earl Mason, P. O. Box 445, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	4	0	85	0	N	0	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bayboro	Robert Miller, P. O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	16	0	447	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	1	0	0	23	0	2102	0	R	2	35	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Broad Creek, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	10	0	342	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Cape Carteret		0	0	0	0	26	0	314	0	N	1	14	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	?	5	1239	0	N	2	?	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Colony	Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Cove City	Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	5	0	268	0	N	2	22	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fort Barnwell	Larry White, Rt. 1, Box 74, Vanceboro	0	0	0	0	3	0	214	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Havelock, First	Jim Cullum, 102 Karol Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	1	3	38	0	1128	0	N	1	35	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Huggins Memorial	Billy Pake, Gen. Del., Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	4	0	150	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Marshallberg	John Tinsley, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	15	0	116	0	N	2	18	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	Claud Hull, 200 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	72	0	2246	0	R	0	0	1	3	0	1	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
National Avenue	Ed Warren, 529 Blades Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	25	8	711	0	N	1	40	0	0	0	0	V	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	23	1973	0	TV	1	6	0	8	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
New Hope																										
Newport	Sherrill Garner, P. O. Box 689, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	51	0	395	0	N	1	41	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oriental	Mrs. Myrtle Henry, P. O. Box , Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	0	N	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Parkview		0	0	0	0	26	3	1236	10	N	2	10	0	0	0	1	V	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Peletier	Jerry Townsend, 204 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544	0	0	0	0	9	0	150	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: DR. SAMUEL E. HARVEY, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 489, City: Beaufort, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28516

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N=none V=volunteer P=paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=YES N=NO: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Piney Grove	W. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	8	0	176	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	Bascom E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	6	0	653	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Reece's Chapel	Bruce Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	6	0	34	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Smyrna	Joe Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	?	12	140	0	N	2	?	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
South Creek	Elting Ives, Rt. 2, Box 124A, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	144	0	N	0	11	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Darrel Garris, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	2	10	300	0	N	2	4	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Tabernacle	J. L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1	22	0	1932	0	R	1	?	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Temple	Clyde Askew, 3015 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	0	1	83	0	1574	0	N	1	101	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Trenton	Prentice Turner, P. O. Box , Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	3	0	78	0	N	1	30	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Victory	Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	4	0	55	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Woodville	M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	85 Church Training enrolment	97 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	150 Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	1	0	245	60	$ 325,000	130	65	0	25	23	5	$ 50,435	$ 2,000	$ 4,382
Aurora	Beaufort	0	3	93	11	60,000	44	0	0	11	0	0	17,652	456	1,079
Bayboro	Pamlico	8	4	221	20	387,000	113	39	9	16	9	3	38,906	1,959	4,308
Beaufort, First	Carteret	12	9	779	240	688,920	378	94	36	98	126	47	166,661	17,316	30,293
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	6	0	34	20	19,500	34	37	10	12	6	8	4,757	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	6	2	131	69	280,375	99	107	50	36	50	19	57,179	3,852	6,459
Cape Carteret	Carteret	5	20	161	24	350,000	113	74	83	29	38	8	51,271	4,842	8,646
Cherry Point	Craven	14	43	364	50	450,000	320	208	128	51	52	26	111,440	17,790	30,268
Colony	Craven	4	9	141	25	315,000	216	75	0	18	18	24	60,074	4,141	5,933
Cove City	Craven	1	1	95	Unk.	40,000	48	75	0	19	12	0	14,938	425	1,662
Davis	Carteret	0	1	154	10	200,000	134	82	0	42	38	19	28,013	2,199	4,478
Dover	Craven	0	0	114	15	30,000	31	0	8	0	0	0	8,434	0	829
Fort Barnwell	Craven	3	4	260	--	225,000	134	56	0	19	0	0	24,919	2,027	4,328
Havelock, First	Craven	41	32	707	0	500,000	427	175	102	43	88	39	103,895	10,132	20,395
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	2	3	92	20	100,000	84	0	34	23	16	0	15,567	0	0
Marshallberg	Carteret	1	2	153	15	85,000	105	60	0	32	30	0	38,023	846	2,670
Morehead City, First	Carteret	6	38	744	0	1,500,000	446	104	0	102	113	36	225,124	16,561	39,351
National Avenue	Craven	12	9	419	?	600,000	220	83	60	39	58	29	69,114	2,045	5,453
Neuse River	Craven	1	0	118	5	2,200	24	0	0	9	10	5	13,470	1,163	2,174
New Bern, First	Craven	8	23	1022	405	1,512,000	430	37	93	97	133	44	292,367	42,042	61,217
New Hope	Craven														
Newport	Carteret	15	10	746	35	492,000	244	124	26	88	0	0	108,686	7,420	12,027
Oriental	Pamlico	0	2	45	7	50,000	28	56	0	11	7	0	13,584	1,503	2,859
Parkview	Carteret	18	18	379	48	612,500	188	80	72	57	39	24	105,947	1,600	12,523
Peletier	Carteret	4	2	379	19	259,000	79	81	27	28	16	0	28,859	708	3,252

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is **not** to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	85 Church Training enrolment	97 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	150 Grand total mission expenditures
Piney Grove	Jones	3	5	78	7	$ 30,000	50	6	0	15	13	0	$ 13,012	$ 1,203	$ 2,970
Pollocksville	Jones	5	4	209	36	120,000	78	45	0	27	31	7	46,275	3,561	7,745
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	5	0	207	25	175,000	102	102	0	28	26	9	24,710	0	919
Sealevel	Carteret	1	4	110	25	95,000	67	41	0	29	22	0	18,906	1,322	1,966
Smyrna	Carteret	1	1	95	12	75,000	73	49	13	22	25	10	25,966	1,938	4,965
South Creek	Beaufort	0	4	71	4	40,000	43	0	0	0	13	0	5,139	248	772
Spring Garden	Craven	5	0	154	11	241,000	96	48	0	16	60	2	36,491	2,684	5,624
Tabernacle	Craven	5	21	1034	311	935,000	513	181	136	199	118	27	180,899	15,487	38,308
Temple	Craven	37	36	796	70	860,000	502	130	274	115	41	33	185,211	27,801	90,402
Trenton	Jones	0	3	176	15	104,500	74	54	0	33	13	0	21,853	600	2,105
Victory	Carteret	3	1	77	24	125,000	58	83	0	13	0	0	28,871	1,048	1,684
Woodville	Carteret	1	1	109	--	45,000	70	44	20	13	24	5	31,848	312	2,101
Totals 1981-82		234	315	10,712	1,638	$ 11,928,995	5,795	2,495	1,181	1,415	1,268	429	$ 2,258,486	$197,231	$424,952
Totals 1980-81		211	371	10,595	1,391	10,096,126	5,913	2,689	1,335	1,480	1,372	595	2,050,257	206,427	386,270
Gains or Losses		+23	-56	+117	+247	+1,832,869	-118	-194	-154	-65	-104	-166	+208,229	-9,196	+38,682

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by John Seabury, Morris, Alabama

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1982-1983

ATLANTIC BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 27, 1983

Marshallberg Baptist Church
Marshallberg, North Carolina

October 28, 1983

River Bend Mission
New Bern, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . .Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Andrea McDonald
Director of Missions. . . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette

EIGHTH MID-YEAR SESSION
Thursday Evening, April 16, 1984

ONE HUNDRED ONE SESSION
Thursday Evening, November 1, 1984
Friday Morning, November 2, 1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution and By-Laws. 3
Associational Directory 15
Officers 15
Woman's Missionary Union Officers. 16
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers . . . 16
Committee on Committees. 16
Centennial Committee 16
Committee on Committees' Report. 17
Pastor's Directory. 18
Officers for the Ministers' Conference 20
Associate pastors and ministers of Music, Education, and Youth. 20
Ministers Licensed During the Year 20
Ministers Ordained During the Year 20
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 20
Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches 21
Missions and/or Ministries. 21
Executive Committee 21
Registered Messengers and Alternates. 23
Program - Mid-Yearly Meeting. 25
Proceedings - Mid-Yearly Meeting. 26
Program - Annual Meeting. 27
Proceedings - Annual Meeting. 28
Reports:
Brotherhood. 32
Budget and Finance Committee 33
Building and Grounds Committee 34
Centennial Committee 34
Constitution Committee 34
Cooperative Program and Stewardship. 34
Director of Missions 35
Evangelism 35
Executive Committee. 36
Historian's. 37
Media Library. 38
Memorial Committee (Our Beloved Departed). 38
Missions Committee 40
Sunday School. 40
Treasurer's. 41
Woman's Missionary Union 43
Youth. 44
Associational Map 45
Historical Table. 46
Statistical Tables. 48

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an association program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Mid-Year Meeting. Those officers elected at the Mid-Year Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less that three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Mid-Year meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3: The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Mid-Year Meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5: The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6: The Auditor shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (Septemper 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 7: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 8: The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

SECTION 9: Director of Missions:

1. Shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.
2. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.
3. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.
4. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.
5. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.
6. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.
7. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

SECTION 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Mid-Year Meeting. Upon approval or amendment at the Mid-Year Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6: Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers in cooperation with the Committee for Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Mid-Year Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Mid-Year Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII—DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIE DUTIES

SECTION 1: THE SUNDAY SCHOOL:

A. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the

Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done.

The duties of this office are as follows:

1. Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.
2. Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.
3. Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.
4. Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.
5. Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School department.
6. Prepare and present to the Association in its annual meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the associational Sunday School Director. He/she is the leader of the associational Vacation Bible School team. The duties of this office are as follows:

1. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.
2. Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the associational Sunday School team.
3. Promote Vacation Bible School training in the churches.
4. Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.
5. Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.
6. Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2: CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training program. If the only general officer, the duties of other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible Drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

1. Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.
2. Serve as chairman of the associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.
3. Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.
4. Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.
5. Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.
6. Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

SECTION 3: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

1. She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely

with the Director of Missions.

2. She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.
3. She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.
4. She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.
5. She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union program to church leaders.
6. She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.
7. She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.
8. She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.
9. She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.
10. She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.
11. She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also, to the annual meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.
12. She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4: BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

1. The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to church and association leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.
2. He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.
3. He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors.
4. He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.
5. He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.
6. He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.
7. He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflicts in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.
8. He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the annual meeting and the State Brotherhood office.
9. He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Association Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a

reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

10. In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
   1. Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.
   2. Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.
   3. Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.
   4. Helps to enlist, organize and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.
   5. Plans and conducts association Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, concaves, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
   1. Leads in orgainzing Baptist Men's work in all churches.
   2. Seeks to train Baptist Men's Presidents and Committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.
   3. Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.
   4. Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all other associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5: ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

1. It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.
   a. This program should be a flexible one.
   b. It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.
   c. It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.
   d. A big factor is availability of financial resources.
2. The organization should be simple.
   a. The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, By-Laws, and procedures of the Association.
   b. Enlist and train music leaders.
3. The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.
4. The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.
5. The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.
6. The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6: YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

1. The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.
2. This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Mission-

ary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

3. He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources, programs, and emphases.
4. He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow, and improve their youth ministry.
5. He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.
6. This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.
7. He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7: CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Mid-Year Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

1. To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.
2. To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.
3. To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.
4. The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.
5. To teach in central or group schools.
6. Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.
7. To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.
8. To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8: THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship.

The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

1. To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.
2. To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.
3. To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.
4. This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program month in the churches where possible.
5. In fulfulling these duties the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:
   a. Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.
   b. Set difinite goals in keeping with the task.
   c. Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.
   d. Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

e. Submit Ministry-Action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Associational Budget and Finance Committee.

f. Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9: CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

1. It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director (or Committee) to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.
2. The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.
3. Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.
4. The Christian Life Director may serve as liason between the Committee on Public Affairs.
5. The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10: SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

1. The associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conferences and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with education needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.
2. A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:
   a. To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.
   b. To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.
   c. To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.
   d. To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11: ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

1. This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.
2. Duties include the following:
   a. Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.
   b. Visit churches to promote the work.
   c. Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.
   d. Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.
   e. Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX—TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The duty of Trustee shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall

be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set goals and objectives.
b. Plan the Associational program.
c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.
e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
g. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three years terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

B. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions".

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

F. It shall assist or conduct serveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

J. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

K. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

L. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Mid-Year Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an anequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption

shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the program with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in

advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensure before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its delibrative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, P. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommemded that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365
Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions. . . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713

Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Gil Miller
Route 1, Box 701, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3516

OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . .Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.
P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516 Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673

Vice Moderator. . . . . .Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-7384

Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Andrea McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian . . . . . Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463,Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6136

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Sunday School Director. . . . . .Rev. David Wilder
P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-7404

Vacation Bible School Director. . . . . .Rev. Michael Oliver
P. O. Box 417, Trenton 28585 Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-1551

Church Training Director. . . . . .Rev. Michael Hinson
P. O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515 Ch. 745-4106, Res. 745-4106

Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . Mrs. Roger Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Brotherhood Director. . . . . .Mr. Ray Giasson
913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-4493

Royal Ambassador Director . . . . . Mr. Seth Needham
P. O. Box 884, New Bern, 28560 Res. 637-6488

Music Director. . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator. . . . . .Rev. James Norris III
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463,Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6743

Media Library Director. . . . . Mrs. Joseph Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director. .Rev. Bennie Pledger
P. O. Box 5012, New Bern 28561 Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-2718

Christian Life Director . . . . . Dr. Donald W. Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532,Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444

Seminary Extension. . . . . .

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director. . . . . Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Associate Director. . . . . .Mrs. Priscilla Morgan
Route 3, Box 68A, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-2846

Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . Mrs. Randy (Barbara) Dallman
112 Bryon Blvd., Havelock 28532 Res. 447-2545

Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . .Mrs. David (Peggy) Stouffer
408B Garner Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2448

Acteens Director. . . . . .

Girls-in-action Director. . . . . .

Mission Friends Director. . . . . Mrs. Ronald (Jeannie) Ashe
2503 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6979

Recording Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Joseph (Gretchen) Overby
700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-0928

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
4407 Old Chery Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum

Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Miss Julie Day
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557

Nominating Committee. . . . . .Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell, Chairman
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

. . . . . .Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrel
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

. . . . . .Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

President. . . . . Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Vice-President . . . . . .Mrs. Bobby (Penny) King, Jr.
604 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2584

Secretary. . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Media Education and Technical Processes. . Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge
Route 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468

Treasurer. . . . . Donna Smith
Route 3, Box 12C, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4165

Historian. . . . . .Mrs. Daniel (Sandy) Fisher
108 Keith Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5325

Program Chairman . . . . . .

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman
Dr. Samual Harvey
Mr. Bruce Howard
Mrs. Rosa Murdock
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Mr. Amos Hardee
Mr. Garland Morris

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Buford Lewis, Chr.
Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Mrs. Stephen Woolard
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
Rev.Blair Little
Dr. Donald Hadley

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION:

Rev. Albert C. Pruitt	1 yr.
Dr. C. R. Pittard, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Joseph Larrimore	2 yrs.
Rev. Larry Davis	3 yrs.
Rev. Wint Hale	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. Billy Whitley	1 yr.
Mrs. Stephen Woolard	1 yr.
Mr. Amos Palmer	2 yrs.
Mrs. Alice Arthur	2 yrs.
Rev. Harry Crump, Chr.	3 yrs.
Mr. Ethridge Ricks	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. William Tyndall	1 yr.
Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Arland L. Bell	2 yrs.
Mr. Claud Hull	2 yrs.
Dr. Jerry Norris	3 yrs.
Mr. Jerald Humphrey	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Michael Hinson	1 yr.
Rev. Alvin Morgan	2 yrs.
Dr. Jack Hinton, Chr.	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Rad Bell	1 yr.
Rev. Harry Crump	2 yrs.
Rev. Michael Lee, Chr.	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs Clyde Cvetko	1 yr.
Rev. Jack Franks	2 yrs.
Rev. Blair Little, Chr.	3 yrs.

BUDGET AND FINANCE:

Mr. Bruce Howard	1 yr.
Mr. Jack E. Casey	1 yr.
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Seth Needham	2 yrs.
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	3 yrs.
Mr. Joe Cunningham	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Rev. Ray Whitby	1 yr.
Mrs. Jimmy Cullum	1 yr.
Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Michael Lee	2 yrs.
Rev. Charles Allard	3 yrs.
Rev. Michael Lovett	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Joe Coggins	1 yr.
Mr. O. K. Gainey	1 yr.
Rev. Robert V. Rogers	2 yrs.
Dr. C. R. Pittard	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	3 yrs.
Mrs. Thomas Rady	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. Wiley Taylor	1 yr.
Mr. James Chance, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Marion Sykes	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. Leland McDaniel	1 yr.
Rev. Steve Harris	2 yrs.
Dr. Donald Hadley, Chr.	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE:

Rev. H. A. Privette
Dr. Donald Hadley
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman
Mr. Bruce Howard
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Mr. Amos Hardee
Mr. Garland Morris
Rev. Bruce Hill

PASTOR'S DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. James L. Davis. P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. Gerald Harrelson (Aurora) P. O. Box 80 (New Bern) Aurora, NC 27806	Res. 322-4897 Res. 637-5529
Bayboro	Rev. Michael Hinson. P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.. P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First	Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr. 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. Robert Rogers Route 2, #2, Oak Tree Lane Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-2069
Cape Carteret	Rev. Michael S. Lee. 101 Anita Forte Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-8043
Cherry Point	Rev. John Wilkinson. P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Bennie Pledger. P. O. Box 5012 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	Res. 522-2712
Davis	No Pastor, Church Address. P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Perry Hardison. P. O. Box 18602 Raleigh, NC 27619-8602	Res. 266-0836
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.. Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Graylon Jordan. Star Route, Box 227 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Res. 728-7010
Marshallberg	Rev. William D. Tyndall. P. O. Box 158 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Res. 729-4451
Morehead City, First	Rev. J. Charles Allard P. O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404

National Avenue. . . .	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. . . .	Ch. 633-3761
	510 Watson Avenue	Res. 637-9719
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Neuse River.	Rev. Harry W. Crump	Res. 637-6463
	P. O. Box 2084	
	New Bern, NC 28561	
New Bern, First. . . .	Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore. . .	Ch. 638-5691
	P. O. Box 1463	Res. 633-6136
	New Bern, NC 28560-1463	
Newport.	Rev. P. A. Kelly.	Ch. 223-4210
	P. O. Drawer F	Res. 223-4813
	Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental	Rev. James E. Oliver. . . .	Ch. 249-1005
	Oriental, NC 28571	Res. 249-1811
Parkview	Rev. Stephen D. Harris. . . .	Ch. 726-2259
	4814 Arendell Street	Res. 726-5842
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier	Rev. Albert C. Pruitt	Res. 393-2076
	Star Route, Box 30E	
	Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove.	Rev. Ray Whitby	Res. 223-5449
	Route 1, Box 16, Powell Road	Wrk. 326-8354
	Newport, NC 28570	
Pollocksville.	Rev. Michael J. Lovett. . . .	Ch. 224-6511
	P. O. Box 208	Res. 224-5801
	Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reece's Chapel	No Pastor, Church Address . .	Ch. 726-2706
	Route 2, Box 59E	
	Newport, NC 28570	
River Bend Mission . .	Rev. Alvin Morgan	Ch. 633-6544
	Route 3, Box 68A	Res. 633-2824
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Sealevel	Rev. L. Jack Franks	Ch. 225-1151
	P. O. Box 292	Res. 225-1151
	Sealevel, NC 28577	
Smyrna	Rev. William D. Tyndall . . .	Ch. 729-3331
	P. O. Box 158	Res. 719-4451
	Marshallberg, NC 28553	
South Creek.	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel . . .	Res. 448-1851
	P. O. Box 202	
	Trenton, NC 28585	
Spring Garden.	Rev. R. Blair Little.	Res. 638-1394
	Route 2, Box 54K	
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton	Ch. 637-4166
	P. O. Box 1510	Sty. 638-8311
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 633-0421
Temple	Rev. William Voorhes.	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Avenue	Sty. 638-6613
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-6214
Trenton.	Rev. Michael Oliver	Ch. 448-7201
	P. O. Box 417	Res. 448-1551
	Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory.	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins. . . .	Ch. 726-7128
	Route 2, Box 373	Res. 726-0269
	Morehead City, NC 28557	

Woodville. . . . . Rev. F. Jay McCarson Res. 728-3670
Route 2, Box 328A
Beaufort, NC 28516
Carolina Pines Mission

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President. . . . . .Rev. P. A. Kelly

Vice President and Program Chairman. . . . . Rev. Alvin Morgan

Secretary and Treasurer. . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Aurora. . . . . .Mrs. Hartford Honeycutt
Music Director, Route 1, Aurora 27806

Cape Carteret . . . . . .Sharyn Oakley
Part-time Music 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584

Cherry Point. . . . . .Rev. David Wilder
Associate Pastor P. O Box 555, Havelock 28532

Morehead City, First. . . . . .Mr. Ralph Wade, Jr.
Part-time Music 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570

. . . . . .Mr. Danny Bridges
Education and Youth 110 E. Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557

New Bern, First . . . . . Mr. James F. Norris, III
Music and Youth 2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560

Newport . . . . . Mrs. Connie Reim
Part-time Music Rt. 2, Box 260, Newport 28570

. . . . . .Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Youth Rt. 3, Box 146C, Newport 28570

Parkview. . . . . .Mr. Frank Beach
Music and Youth 440N. Yaupon Calico Apt., Morehead City 28557

Tabernacle. . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Associate Pastor, Music, P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560
Education, Youth, and Recreation

Temple. . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis
Music and Youth 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560

. . . . . .Rev. Alvin Morgan
Mission Pastor 103 Teakwood Dr., New Bern 28560

. . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Hughes
Recreation 5320 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

New Bern, First - Joey Faucette, 2 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619-8602

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Aurora - George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Road, New Bern 28560

Cape Carteret - Clyde Baucom (R), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584

Cape Carteret - James Payne, Route 5, Box 698, Swansboro, NC 28584
Huggins Memorial - Guy Hamilton, General Delivery, Stacy, NC 28581
Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), 1807 Arendell Street, Morehead City, 28557
R. T. Willis (R), Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First - Harry W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560
Dr. C. R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560
Newport - Bruce Hill, 1st Supply Battalion, 1stFSSG, Camp Pendleton, California 92055
Smyrna - L. C. Chandler (R), P. O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579
Tabernacle - Herman Orr, Route 5, Box 301, New Bern 28560
Chester Hawk (R), 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern, NC 28560
Woodville - Bennie H. Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516
Gene Alexander

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516
Russell Collins, P. O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584
Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 28602, Raleigh 27619
New Bern, First - James Whitehead, 125 Frye Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, P. O. Box 121, Salter Path 28575
Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher St., Hornell, N. Y. 17843
Mike Huffman, 1334 Hunter Road, New Bern 28560

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Isle, one per week
Broad Creek, First - Campgroud Ministry at Pender Park, one per week
Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week, 22 participating
Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week, 18 participating
Cherry Point/Havelock, First, jointly sponsored Mission at Carolina Pines
Havelock, First - Literacy Classes, three per week, 8 participating
Yokefellow Prison Ministry, one per week, 8 participating
Prison Fellowship, one per week, 4 participating
Morehead City, First - Sponsors Crystal Coast Baptist Mission
National Avenue - Friendship House ministers to families of out of town patients at Craven Hospital
New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry
Parkview - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week, 50 participating
Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, Brunswick Avenue, New Bern
Temple, River Bend Mission - Preaching Station, weekly, 65 participating
Mission Sunday School, weekly, 42 participating
Prayer Meeting, weekly, 15 participating
Choir Practic, weekly, 10 participating
VBS one week, 57 participating
W.M.U., monthly, 10 participating
Mission Friends, monthly, 6 participating
- French Memorial Home, once monthly, 10 participating
Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic. . . . . .Sherwood Robinson
Atlantic 28511
Aurora. . . . . .

Bayboro . . . . . Furman Gibbs
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515

Beaufort, First. . . . . .Wayne King
3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Broad Creek, First . . . . . Clyde Young III
2719 Holmes Drive, Morhead City 28557
. . . . . William Timblin
155-A Eagle Road, Newport 28570
Calvary. . . . . Carl Tilghman
Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret. . . . . .Douglas Ingram
Star Route, Box 1, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point . . . . . A. W. Edwards
4786 Mullen Road, New Bern 28560
Colony . . . . . .William J. Clark
402 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560
Cove City. . . . . .

Davis. . . . . Alonza Salter
Davis 28524
Dover. . . . . .Troy Deans
Route 1, Box 415, Dover 28526
Fort Barnwell. . . . . .William W. Jones
Route 1, Box 312E, Dover 28526
Havelock, First. . . . . .George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532
Huggins Memorial . . . . . .Gerald Moore
Star Route, Harkers Island 28531
Marshallberg . . . . . Joe Owens
Marshallberg 28553
. . . . . Reuben George
Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First . . . . . J. C. Sherrill, Jr.
P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512
National Avenue. . . . . C. O. Conaway
2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560
Neuse River. . . . . .Mike Bynum
3504 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560
New Bern, First. . . . . .

Newport. . . . . Leland Garner
Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570
Oriental . . . . . .Mrs. Irma Midyette
P. O. Box 36, Oriental 28571
Parkview . . . . . .

Peletier . . . . . .

Piney Grove. . . . . C. M. DuVal
307 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville 28573
Pollocksville. . . . . John Parker
P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573
Reece's Chapel . . . . . .

Sealevel . . . . . .

Smyrna . . . . . Rogers Graham
Smyrna 28579
South Creek. . . . . Mrs. Retha Witt
Route 2, Aurora 27806
Spring Garden. . . . . Larry Pate, Sr.
Route 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle . . . . . .J. L. Sutton
206 South Glenburnie Road, New Bern 28560
. . . . . .James French
1103 Park Drive, New Bern 28560
Temple . . . . . .Buford Lewis
2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560

Trenton. . . . . .

Victory. . . . . J. Scott Humphrey
370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570
Woodville. . . . . .Mervin Fulcher
Route 2, Beaufort 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Mid-Year Meetings

ATLANTIC
*Rev. James L. Davis
*Hilda Brickhouse
*Carroll Creekmore
*Sherwood Robinson
*Ralph Nelson

AURORA
*Rev. Gerald Harrelson
*Mrs. Walter Berry
*Walter E. Berry
*A. D. Jennings
*Gretchen Rowe

BAYBORO
**Rev. Michael Hinson
*Jean B. Gibbs
*Evelyn Miller
*Johnny Paul

BEAUFORT, FIRST
**Dr. Samuel Harvey
**Kathy Crowe
**Rosanna Harvey
**Wayne King
Marian Laney
**George Laughton Jr.
Jean Laughton
**Bill Loftin
**Dorothy Loftin
**David Modlin
*Margaret C. Taylor

BROAD CREEK, FIRST
**Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr.
*Josephine Di Candia
*Clyde W. Young, III

CALVARY
**Rev. Robert Rogers
Chris Bertram
**Mary Laughton
*Milton Laughton, Jr.
*Milton G. Laughton
**Eleanor Patterson

CAPE CARTERET
*Rev. Michael Lee
*Rev. Clyde E. Baucom
*M. D. Ingram
*Dorothy E. Payne
*James Payne

CHERRY POINT
Rev. Elwin L. Melton
*Mary Rose Bell, Alt.
*Bobby B. Burroughs
Walter S. Crawford
**Clyde Cvetko
*Ann Morris
*Gettie R. Lewis
**Rev. David Wilder
Sandra Wilder, Alt.

COLONY
*Rev. Bennie E. Pledger
**W. J. Clark
Mrs. W. J. Clark
*Mrs. Bennie E. Pledger
Ruth Whitley
**William L. Whitley

COVE CITY
*Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Alt.
*Mrs. Lucille Potter

DAVIS
*Alonza Salter
*Mrs. Dena Salter
*Alice Styron

DOVER

FORT BARNWELL
*Rev. Wint Hale
*James Durham
*Phyllis Hale
*P. T. Huggins
*Louise White

HAVELOCK, FIRST
**Dr. Donald Hadley
*Arden Camden
*Jimmy Cullum
*Toni Cullum
**Lela Fore
*Melony Fox
**George W. Griffin
*Sara Hadley
Jim Ingram
Vivian Ingram
**Brantley Kearney
Gladys Powell
*H. L. Tyler, Jr.

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
**Rev. Graylon Jordan
*Frances Harrelson
*Shirley Jordan

MARSHALLBERG
*Rev. William D. Tyndall
*Flora Davis
*Quentin Lewis
*Gladys D. Thomas

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
*Rev. J. Charles Allard
*Mrs. Carl M. Ball
*Carl Ball
*Danny Bridges
Bruce Howard
Yvonne Howard
**Charles Nicholson, Jr.
*Alice Wade
*Ralph T. Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE
**Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.
**Winifred R. Case
*C. O. Conaway
*Mrs. C. O. Conaway
Dallas Cowell
Mrs. Doris Cowell
Sue Duby
Vincent Duby
Edward Hill, Jr.
Mrs. Edward Hill, Jr.
*Mrs. Walter W. Smith
*Mrs. U. B. Williams
*Mary Jane Wright
*Fletcher Wright

NEUSE RIVER
**Rev. H. W. Crump
*Lela Hardee
*R. M. Hardee
*Ivey V. Haskett
*Sadie T. Johnson
*Helen Ragan

NEW BERN, FIRST
**Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
**Sam Branch
*Mrs. Sam Branch
Julia Crump
**Jane Marshall Jenkins
*Robert King, Jr.
*Mrs. Robert King, Jr.
*Mrs. John Lane
*Mrs. Joseph S. Larrimore
*Rev. James F. Norris, III
**Dr. C. R. Pittard

NEWPORT
**Rev. Pat Kelly
Arlene Garner
Leland D. Garner
**Sherrill F. Garner
*Audrey Kelly

Oriental
*Rev. James Oliver
*Lucy B. Gilgo
*Mrs. G. P. Midyette

PARKVIEW
**Rev. Stephen Harris
*John P. Baptist
*Richard Harrell
*Stuart Hassell
*Elva Hayes
*James M. Lewis
*Jamison Lewis
*M. E. McNiel
Lester Turnage

PELETIER
*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt
*Louise Bowman
*Martha Rhue
*Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE
*Rev. Ray Whitby
*C. M. DuVal, Sr.
*Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Sr.

POLLOCKSVILLE
**Rev. Michael Lovett
*Brenda Halstead
William J. Johnson
John Parker
*Julia Whitty

REECE'S CHAPEL
*James L. Chadwick
*Mary Chadwick
*Dorothy Culpepper

SEALEVEL
Rev. Jack Franks
*Linda Franks
*Katie Gaskill
*Bernice Goodwin

SMYRNA
*Ruth Bell
**Lyna M. Chandler
Serina Davis, Alt.
Jeanette P. Morris
**Doris P. Willis

SPRING GARDEN
**Rev. R. Blair Little
*Lottie Adams
*Myrtle Adams
*Margaret Murphy
**Larry B. Pate
**Jean P. Woolard
**Steve Woolard

TABERNACLE
*Dr. Jack Hinton
**James Chance
**Mrs. James Chance
**Archie W. Edwards

TABERNACLE CONT.
**Helen Edwards
Murrey F. Hall, Alt.
Mrs. Murrey Hall, Alt.
*Mrs. Jack Hinton
Charles Holton, Alt.
Mrs. Charles Holton, Alt.
E. H. Ricks
Mrs. E. H. Ricks
**Mimmie Stowe
*Mrs. Joseph Taylor
**Rev. John Thompson
**Becky Thompson

TEMPLE
*Rev. William Voorhes
**Franklin Atkinson
**Katie Atkinson
*Tom Beaman
Evelyn Hughes, Alt.
Fred Hughes, Sr.
*Alvin Morgan
*Lillian Piner
*Mary W. Stallings
**Stanford Stallings
*Barbara Voorhes

TRENTON
**Rev. Michael Oliver
*Mrs. Furney Eubanks
*Willa B. Harkins
*Mrs. Laine Opphile
*Sally L. Rouse

VICTORY
**Rev. Joseph Coggins
**Elizabeth B. Garner
**Amos E. Palmer, Jr.
Louise Tolson

WOODVILLE
Rev. F. Jay McCarson
Mrs. Peggy McCarson

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Mid-Year Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicate attendance at both the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings.

There were 82 messengers, 7 alternates, and 37 visitors for a total of 126 registered at the Seventh Mid-Year Meeting.

There were 122 messengers, 4 alternates, and 36 visitors for a total of 162 registered at the Thursday evening session of the Annual Meeting. One hundred and fifteen messengers, 6 alternates, and 31 vititors were registered at the Friday morning session of the Annual Meeting for a total of 152.

P R O G R A M

Seventh Mid-Year Meeting
First Baptist Church, Beaufort, North Carolina
April 28, 1983, 7:30 p.m.

THEME: "Pastors and Churches Growing in Harmony"

7:30 p.m.	Call to Order	Dr. Samuel Harvey
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Graylon Jordan
	Welcome	Dr. Samuel Harvey
	Program Committee Report	Rev. Elwin Melton
	Welcome to New Pastors	Dr. Samuel Harvey
	Announcements	Dr. Samuel Harvey
7:45 p.m.	Reports	
	Nominating Committee	Rev. John Thompson
	Treasurer	Mr. George Griffin
	Centennial Committee	Mr. Buford Lewis
8:05 p.m.	Program Emphasis	
	"Pastor-Church Relations"	
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Speaker	Rev. George Shore
	Benediction	Rev. Michael Oliver

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Seventh Mid-Year Meeting to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led the body in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
3. Rev. Graylon Jordan, pastor of Huggins Memorial, read scripture from Acts 2:41-47 and led in prayer.
4. Dr. Samuel Harvey, as pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and announced there would be a time of fellowship following the adjournment of this session.

Dr. Harvey announced the Registration Committee as Dorothy Loftin, Barbara McKay, Margaret Taylor, and Jean Laughton.

5. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the committee's report. He made a motion to accept the printed program as the order of business for the evening. The motion was seconded and passed.
6. The Moderator asked each new pastor to introduce himself. They were: Graylon Jordan from Huggins Memorial; Michael Oliver from Trenton; Michael Lovett from Pollocksville; and Bennie Pledger. Rev. Pledger would be coming to Colony in June.
7. The Moderator announced that copies of the proposed Constitution were at the registration table. He asked the messengers to carry these home to study carefully and prepare themselves for the vote at the annual session.

The Moderator also announced that the Associational Emphasis Week would be held May 16-22. He encouraged the churches to receive a special offering for the Associational Building Fund.

8. Rev. John Thompson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented in the form of a motion the following persons to serve on the Associational Council:

Moderator - Dr. Samuel Harvey
Clerk - Andrea McDonald
Sunday School Director - Rev. David Wilder
Church Training Director - Rev. Michael Hinson
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Ray Giasson
Music Director - Rev. John Thompson
Youth Director - Rev. James Norris

This motion was seconded and carried.

9. The Treasurer, George Griffin, gave the Treasurer's report. He reported $1,336.83 in general funds was available on 28 April. The balance on hand on 28 April in the savings account was $688.77. The balance of the loan on 1 October 1982 was $54,914.97. A principle of $20,548.52 and $3,451.48 interest was paid for a total of $24,000. during the previous seven months. The loan balance as of 28 April was $34,366.45.

Mr. Griffin stated he had not been able to pay the full $3,000.00 a month as voted on, due to lack of funds. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion seconded and approved.

10. There was no report from the Centennial Committee.
11. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing another hymn.
12. Dr. Charles Nicholson, representative to the General Board, gave a report of its meetings.
13. The choir of First Baptist, Beaufort, under the direction of Director Kathy Crowe, presented special music.
14. Rev. Privette, Director of Missions, introduced the guest speaker as George Shore, Director of Associational Developement of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Mr. Shore spoke on Pastor/Church Relations.
15. The Moderator thanked Rev. Shore and the Program Committee for having Pastor/Church Relations as the theme.
16. The Moderator announced 126 people registered—84 messengers, 4 alternates and 38 visitors.

Dr. Harvey thanked the body for their confidence in him by re-electing him as Moderator. He reminded the body of the reception and social in the fellowship hall.

17. A motion was made to adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried.
18. Rev. Michael Oliver lead the prayer of benediction.

Respectfully submitted, Andrea McDonald, Clerk

PROGRAM

One Hundredth Annual Session
Marshallberg Baptist Church, Marshallberg, North Carolina
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1983, 7:30 p.m.

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Registration
7:15 p.m.	Musical Prelude
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order. . . . . .Moderator
	Centennial Proclamation. . . . . .Dr. Donald Hadley
	Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Rev. Graylon Jordan
	Welcome. . . . . Rev. William Tyndall
	Welcome to New Pastors . . . . . .Moderator
7:40 p.m.	Committee Reports:
	Program Committee. . . . . .Rev. Alvin Morgan
	Appointment of Committees. . . . . .Moderator
	Budget and Finance Committee . . . . . Rev. Pat Kelly
	Ordination Committee . . . . . .Rev. Clyde Baucom
	Constitution and By-Laws Committee . .Mr. Carl Tilghman
8:00 p.m.	Treasurer's Report . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
8:05 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business
8:15 p.m.	Special Music
8:25 p.m.	Presentation by the Centennial Committee
8:55 p.m.	Adjournment and Benediction. . . . Rev. F. Jay McCarson

Rever Bend Mission, New Bern, North Carolina
Friday Morning, October 28, 1983, 9:00 a.m.

8:30 a.m.	Pre-Session Registration
8:45 a.m.	Musical Prelude
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order. . . . . .Moderator
	Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Rev. Gerald Harrelson
	Welcome. . . . . .Rev. Alvin Morgan
9:20 a.m.	Associational Organizations Reports:
	Sunday School. . . . . .Rev. David Wilder
	Church Training. . . . . .Mrs. Ruby Davis
	Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Roger Kanouff
	Brotherhood. . . . . .Rev. Blair Little
	Music. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
	Media/Library. . . . . Mrs. Joseph Taylor
9:45 a.m.	Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
9:50 a.m.	Message - "Starting New Churches". . . . Mr. Bob Watson
10:15 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business
10:30 a.m.	Director of Missions . . . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette
10:45 a.m.	Committee Reports:
	Memorial Committee . . . . . Rev. Harry Crump
	Resolutions Committee. . . . . Rev. Jack Franks
	Nominating Committee . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
	Committee on Committees. . . . . .Rev. Joseph Coggins
	Executive Committee. . . . . .Dr. Samuel Harvey
	Centennial Committee . . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis
	Constitution and By-Laws Committee . .Mr. Carl Tilghman
11:05 a.m.	Denominational Representative: . . . .
	Baptist Hospital . . . . . .Mr. Calvin Knight
	Baptist Student Union. . . . .
	Hymn and Special Music . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
11:30 a.m.	Message — "Prison Ministries" . . . .Mr. Burke Holland
12:00 a.m.	Adjournment and Benediction. . . . Rev. Michael Oliver

Evening Session October 27, 1983

1. Dr. Sam Harvey, Moderator, called the historic 100th Annual Session to order. The Moderator recognized Dr. Don Hadley for the Centennial Proclamation.
2. Dr. Hadley read the Centennial Proclamation which had been written by Mary Jane Wright, The Associational Historian.

PROCLAMATION

Atlantic Baptist Associational Centennial Year 1984

"As winds stir smoldering fire into flame, so God's Spirit swept the hearts of Baptists in Eastern North Carolina one hundred years ago to inspire a cooperative effort among the people and churches of the area.

On October 24, 1884 churches were called together for the purpose of forming "THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION."

To worthily celebrate the victories, Baptists in Eastern North Carolina have enjoyed in their purpose to serve our Lord Jesus Christ. We have engaged for one year in an Atlantic Baptist Associational Centennial Year. We have listened anew to the word God is speaking to us in the scripture and world events.We constantly seek to deepen our daily experience of life in Christ. With new understanding we enter into a ministry of witness to the world. We have enjoyed Christian fellowship without barriers of race, nation or denomination--looking forward to the 100th anniversary year in 1984.

THEREFORE, WE PROCLAIM THE YEAR 1984 THE CENTENNIAL YEAR AMONG BAPTISTS IN THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND,

Where we shall give thanks for the fellowship we share in the mission God has given us.

We shall examine ourselves and confess and repent of those faults within us.

We shall pray that the Holy Spirit, whose fire burned in our forefathers, may give us the light and that will light every man in the world.

We urge all Baptists in North Carolina, and especially those in Eastern North Carolina, to join us in this Centennial Celebration Year--1983-1984. We will be tracing our roots of the past and we will be establishing roots for future generations."

3. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
4. Rev. Graylon Jordan, pastor at Huggins Memorial, read Acts 1:6-11 and led in prayer.
5. Rev. William Tyndall, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and invited everyone to remain for refreshments after the program.
6. The Moderator asked the new pastors to introduce themselves. They were; Rev. Graylon Jordan, pastor of Huggins Memorial; Rev. Jay McCarson, pastor at Woodville; Rev. Larry Davis, pastor at Atlantic; and Danny Bridges, Minister of Education at Morehead City First. The Moderator welcomed these men into the Association.
7. Rev. Alvin Morgan, member of the Program Committee, made a motion that the printed program be accepted as the order of business for the Annual Session. The motion was seconded and adopted.
8. The Moderator appointed the committees from Marshallberg and River Bend to serve as Registration Committees.
9. Rev. Pat Kelly, Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, recognized the committee and referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports. He drew attention to the total being $8,400.00 less than last year's budget. After going over each section Rev. Kelly made a motion that this be adopted. The motion was seconded. Rev.

Privette made a recommemdation that the Evangelism line item be increased from $250.00 to $500.00. A motion to amend the Budget and Finance Report was made and seconded. This was approved. The body then adopted the Report as amended.

10. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Ordination Committee, drew attention to the fact that there was no report in the Book of Reports for the Ordination Committee because they were not called on during the year. He briefly explained the purpose of the committee.

11. Dr. Hadley drew attention to the printed Constitution and By-Laws and suggested that each messenger read this document and be prepared to vote in the Friday morning session.

Dr. Hadley had two amendments to propose. Since the motion to adopt the Constitution and By-Laws could not be made until the last day of the Annual Session, a motion was made to present these amendments as information so the body would be prepared for the vote. This was seconded and carried.

The amendments were:

1) On page 3, Section 9, it was suggested that it read:

SECTION 9: Director of Missions:

1. Shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.
2. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.
3. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.
4. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.
5. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.
6. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.
7. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

2) On page 12, By-Laws, number 7 was read. It was suggested that this be handled with the same procedures as the Constitution. Dr. Hadley felt it was "too loose" as printed now.

Dr. Hadley was asked to denote the proposed changes on Friday morning.

12. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. The balance of the Building Debt is $21,831.61. A motion was made to adopt the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Harvey thanked the churches for their part in paying off the debt on the building.

13. Mr. Sam Branch spoke briefly about the Homes for the Aging. They are now trying to raise 2.5 million for needed facilities. He referred the messengers to the Homes for the Aging Report in the Book of Reports.

14. The Marshallberg Adult Choir presented special music.

15. John Thompson led the body in singing "At Calvary."

16. Buford Lewis, on behalf of the Centennial Committee, requested pictures of past moderators and histories from each church.

17. The Centennial Committee presented a slide presentation of the Atlantic Association from its beginning to the present.

18. Dr. Harvey thanked Buford Lewis and the Centennial Committee for the presentation. The Moderator encouraged the body to attend the Friday session and reminded the body of the refreshments and fellowship to follow.

19. A motion was made to adjourn. The motion was approved after proper second.

20. Rev. Jay McCarson led in prayer.

21. Dr. Sam Harvey, Moderator, called the Friday session to order at the River Bend Mission.
22. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Joy to the World."
23. Rev. Gerald Harrelson, pastor at Aurora, read from Isaiah 9 and led in prayer.
24. The Moderator appointed the Registration Committee consisting of Thelma Mozingo and Clara Bell Atkinson.
25. Rev. Alvin Morgan, pastor of the River Bend Mission, welcomed the body.
26. Rev. Dave Wilder referred the body to the Sunday School Report in the Book of Reports. Rev. Wilder drew attention to the ASSISTeam leaders as listed in the report. He gave an overview of the Enlargement/Improvement Campaign held in March and the Sunday School Workshop held in August. Rev. Wilder made a motion that this report be accepted. The motion was seconded and approved.
27. There was no Church Training Report.
28. Mrs. Kay Kanouff, W.M.U. Director, gave the W.M.U. Report. She gave an overview of the past year's W.M.U. work and made a motion that the report in the Book of Reports be accepted. The motion was adopted after proper second.
29. Rev. Blair Little referred the messengers to the Brotherhood Report in the Book of Reports. Rev. Little encouraged the churches to support Mr. Ray Giasson as Brotherhood Director during the coming year. He moved the adoption of the Brotherhood Report as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.
30. Rev. John Thompson encouraged the churches to report their music programs on the Uniform Church Letters. Rev. Thompson explained briefly the music program set up in our Baptist State Convention. The State Convention music directors are Charles Story and Charles Gatwood. Mr. Gatwood is the head of the Music Department. The state is divided into 10 regions. Jamie Norris, of New Bern First, is the regional director for this region (2). The State Convention has associational directors. Rev. Thompson is the associational director for the Atlantic Association. There are zone directors. Buford Lewis of Temple and Kenneth Wetherington of Beaufort First are zone directors in their respective parts of the association. He stated that another director is needed at Atlantic.

Rev. Thompson encouraged churches to have children's choirs. It is hoped that an associational music library can be established to share cantatas and anthems. Rev. Thompson offered to lead one or two night training clinics in any church desiring this training. Rev. Thompson moved the adoption of the Music Report. The motion was seconded and approved.

21. Mrs. Joseph Taylor, President of the Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO), referred the messengers to the Media Library Report in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Taylor gave a synopsis of the report and moved that the printed report be adopted. The motion was adopted after proper second.
32. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Victory in Jesus."
33. The Moderator announced that Bob Watson became ill and was unable to attend this session. The fifteen minutes allotted him would be given to the Director of Missions.
34. Rev. Henry Privette introduced Burnie Collins from Jacksonville who works with the Children's Home. Mr. Privette recognized Sara Hadley of Havelock First Church for her work among the various foreign nationals among us. Sara Hadley announced a Literacy Tutor Training Program to be held November 10-12. Mrs. Mary Talbert from Ayden would be leading this.

Rev. Privette spoke briefly about the work of the literacy program and the Time Out for Mother's Program.

Mr. Privette announced that the meeting scheduled after this session with Bob Watson and the churches requesting Pastoral Aid would be rescheduled.

The Director of Missions commended Buford Lewis, Mrs. Fletcher

Wright, and the Centennial Committee for the presentation given at the Thursday evening session.

Mr. Privette stated that much emphasis will be placed on evangelism during the new church year. He referred the messengers to the Summary of Digest of Uniform Church Letters in the Book of Reports. Attention was drawn to the low number of baptisms in comparison with the growth in the population.

A motion was made to adopt the Director of Missions Report. The motion was seconded and adopted.

35. Rev. Michael Oliver spoke briefly about Vacation Bible School. Rev. Oliver referred the messengers to the V.B.S. Report in the Book of Reports.

36. Rev. Burnie Collins spoke about the Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina. Mr. Collins introduced Rebecca Estep who is the associate worker in the coastal area.

37. Rev. Bennie Pledger brought greetings on behalf of the Board of Trustees, the faculty administration and the Baptist youth of Chowan Baptist College.

38. Rev. Joseph Larrimore spoke about Christian Higher Education and Acts, the new television ministry out of Greenville. He gave us information about the William Lewis Poteat Scholarship at Wake Forest of $8,000.00. The other 6 colleges offer incentive awards to encourage attendance of Baptist students. Rev. Larrimore referred the messengers to the Christian Higher Education Reports in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Larrimore shared information about Channel 14 of Greenville which will be going on the air in May or June of 1984.

39. Rev. Steve Harris presented the following motion: "As a representative of the Parkview Baptist Church, I make a motion that the Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Association be instructed by the messengers of the Atlantic Association to not examine or recommend a sister in Christ for ordination into the Gospel Ministry." The motion was seconded. The floor was open for discussion. After much discussion, the question was called for. A vote was taken to call for the question. The vote was in favor of calling for the question.

Rev. Harris was asked to repeat the motion. A standing vote was taken. The motion was defeated.

The Moderator complimented the messengers on the orderly fashion in which this business was conducted.

40. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Heavenly Sunshine."

41. Mrs. Rad Bell gave the Memorial Report. She read the names from the Book of Reports of those departed loved ones as listed on the Uniform Church Letter. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was approved after proper second.

42. There was no report from the Resolutions Committee.

43. Rev. John Thompson presented the report of the Nominating Committee by referring the messengers to the list of officers in the Book of Reports. The Associational Council was elected in the spring session. A motion was made to accept this report as printed. The motion was seconded and adopted.

44. Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred the messengers to the Committee on Committees Report in the Book of Reports. A motion was made and seconded to accept this report. Rev. Michael Oliver asked that his name be removed from the position of Chairman of the Resolutions Committee. The motion was accepted with this one change.

45. A motion was made to accept the Executive Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports. This motion was seconded and approved.

46. Buford Lewis gave a report of the Centennial Committee. This committee prepared the slide presentation that was presented at the Thursday session. All the churches have been contacted about the Centennial Celebration. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin is in charge of getting churches to design and make flags. Mrs. Fletcher Wright has received historical sketches from all but three churches. The committee has designed a logo which consists of "Atlantic Baptist Association, 1884-1984" above an outline of a cross, globe, and Bible with "A

Century of Service" printed below. A history of the association including histories and pictures of each church will be available in hardbound or paperback editions. Pictures of each church will be framed and hung in the Associational Center. A request has been made for $10.00 from each church to help pay for the picture and frame. A motion was made to accept this report. This was approved after proper second.

47. Dr. Don Hadley reviewed the proposed Constitution with the messengers. The primary reason for the changes was to include job descriptions. Dr. Hadley made a motion that the Constitution be adopted. This was seconded. Dr. Hadley presented the two (2) amendments that were presented at the Thursday session. Rev. Michael Hinson made a motion that the body suspend Article 13 at this meeting only to consider the amendment. It was seconded. The motion did carry. The question was called for after some discussion. The body voted in agreement to call for the question. A vote was taken on the amendment by Dr. Hadley, to delete any gender references in Article VI, Section 9: (Director of Missions). This motion was approved.

The other amendment was Article 7 of the by-laws which permits the by-laws to be changed by simple majority vote at any annual meeting which does effectively bypass both the Constitution Committee, the Executive Committee, and any other procedures. He felt that this was too "loose" and when a by-law is adopted the body is under the authority of that by-law. He felt the reading of the by-laws should be the same as the Constitution. This was made a motion. It was seconded. The motion carried.

Dr. Hadley explained the changes proposed in the Constitution. The question was called for. The body voted affirmatively to call for the question. The vote was taken on the entire document including the two amendments, the Constitution, and By-Laws as presented. The motion carried.

48. Dr. Calvin Knight reported on the work of the Baptist Hospital.

49. There was no representative for the Baptist Student Union.

50. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Amazing Grace."

51. Rev. Burke Holland from the Baptist State Convention spoke about "Prison Ministries."

52. A motion was made to adjourn. This was seconded. The body indicated their agreement to adjourn by standing.

53. Rev. Michael Oliver led in prayer.

54. This closed the 100th Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Respectfully submitted, Andrea McDonald, Clerk

R E P O R T S

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We need to be constantly challenging our men and boys to become involved in missions. Brotherhood is the organization of the Baptist church which seeks to present this challenge. If your church does not have an active Brotherhood, we encourage you to work to give your men and boys the opportunities and challenges of Brotherhood.

We had a very good response to our Baptist Men's Rally held at the First Baptist Church in New Bern; however, we were greatly disappointed with the response we received from the efforts to provide a workshop for men and boys' leaders. We hope you will avail yourself of this training opportunity as it is presented this year.

We are happy that Brotherhood is going to be under the leadership of a lay leader this year. We urge you to give him your full support as he leads the Brotherhood work of our association.

--R. Blair Little, Director

Proposed Budget for 1983-84

		1982-83 Budget	1983-84 Proposed
A.	MISSION ADVANCE		
1.	Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2.	Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3.	Time Out For Mothers	150.00	150.00
	Sub-Total	$ 850.00	$ 850.00
B.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1.	Office Equipment & Furniture	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
2.	Printing (Minutes)	800.00	1,000.00
3.	Office Supplies	4,600.00	5,000.00
4.	Postage	3,100.00	3,300.00
	Sub-Total	9,100.00	9,900.00
C.	SALARY AND WAGES		
1.	Director of Mission's Salary	$15,200.00	$16,720.00
	a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	2,280.00
	b. Retirement	1,520.00	1,672.00
	c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
	d. Hospital Insurance	1,600.00	1,800.00
	e. Utility Allowance	1,920.00	1,920.00
	Sub-Total Line 1	$25,820.00	$27,692.00
2.	Secretary's Salary	8,528.00	8,528.00
	Staff Social Security	567.00	600.00
	Sub-Total Section C	$34,915.00	$36,820.00
D.	CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1.	Mortgage	$36,000.00	$25,000.00
2.	Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
3.	Maint. of Building, Grounds, Equip.	700.00	700.00
4.	Insurance	250.00	250.00
5.	Kitchen Equipment	-0-	200.00
	Sub-Total	$39,950.00	$29,150.00
F.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1.	Sunday School	$ 600.00	400.00
2.	Church Training	300.00	300.00
3.	Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	400.00
4.	Brotherhood and RAs	250.00	250.00
5.	Music	100.00	100.00
6.	Media	100.00	100.00
7.	Evangelism Promotion	250.00	500.00
8.	Youth Activity	250.00	200.00
9.	Annual/Mid-Year Meeting	200.00	200.00
10.	Stewardship Promotion	200.00	100.00
11.	Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
12.	Centennial Celebration	1,500.00	1,500.00
13.	Vacation Bible School	-0-	100.00
	Sub-Total	$ 4,450.00	$ 4,450.00
G.	MISCELLANEOUS (INCL. EMERGENCY RELIEF)	$ 400.00	400.00
GRAND TOTAL		$89,965.00	$81,870.00

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

With the zealous help of brother Privette we were able to maintain the Association Center grounds. As the building ages I feel sure that we will have to pay more attention to maintenance.

--Pat Kelly, Chairman

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Atlantic Baptist Association 1884-1984, A Century of Service

The Centennial Committee is making plans and arrangements to help the association observe and celebrate its 100th anniversary in October 1984. The associational year starting October 27, 1983 will contain several programs and projects to enable us as Southern Baptist churches to appreciate and participate in the celebration of our century of unified service. At this years annual meeting there will be a special proclamation made and a special slide presentation about the 100 year history of the Atlantic Association.

Future emphasis will be made by special speakers: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, First Associational Missionary for the Association, will speak at the Mid-Year Meeting in April of 1984 and Rev. John Privott, second to serve as Associational Missionary, at the October 1984 annual meeting. Each church is being asked to design and make a "church flag" to be used in a parade of flags in the 1984 meeting. A special drama is to be written and performed based on important historical moments of the Atlantic Association.

Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright is compiling and writing a complete history of the association. This will be printed into a book and made available to all those wanting to acquire a copy. There will be a photograph and historical brief of every church of the association in this book. Plans are also being made to place a framed 8 X 10 black and white picture of all the churches of the association in the Associational Center.

--Respectfully Submitted, Buford Lewis, Chairman

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution Committee met upon call of the chairman, September 24, 1983. Present were: W. J. Clark, Claud Hull, Carl Tilghman, and H. A. Privette.

The committee discussed a proposed draft of the Constitution. The draft along with the existing Constitution was furnished to all members of the committee prior to the meeting.

Based upon the draft presented to the committee a final draft was approved. Upon motion it was agreed that the final draft would be presented to the Annual Association Meeting with a recommendation for approval.

The basic changes proposed in the revised Constitution seeks to clarify the duties and responsibilities of the officers and leaders of the Association and add greater representation of the individual churches to the Association and its committees.

--Carl L. Tilghman, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Perhaps few challenges facing Southern Baptist are as great as the challenge to be good stewards. Stewardship covers every aspect of life and everything our Lord has placed at our disposal. This includes especially material resources and the gospel. Sharing the gospel in today's world on the scale that Bold Mission Thrust proposes will require the development of Christian Stewards.

Until recent years, most churches have budgeted for programs with future projections based on past experience and performance. Thus one of the major concerns was to keep the budget as low as possible. Churches are increasingly turning to Ministry Action Budgeting. The focus of concern in MAB is on ministry. This approach turns the

church's attention from the past toward the future and what the Lord wants the church to do in the way of ministry and witness to a lost and dying world. MAB is worthy of every church's consideration, for its focus is on "What does the Lord want my church to do this year?" rather than "How little do we need to operate on in the coming year?"

Your Associational Director of Stewardship is available to help any church which needs his help. The Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention is available to provide whatever guidance in stewardship development a church may need. Feel free to seek their help. --Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1983 has been a good year in many respects. The churches have become stronger and this is being reflected in the work being done. Associational officers are becoming more proficient due to extended training and the depth and calibre of those serving in places of leadership. It is not a matter of the blind leading the blind.

Churches are developing in strength and workers largely due to the training being given by the churches. We have learned that the best training is not always in workshops and seminars although they have their place and are essentially quite necessary. The churches are setting up training programs within and are given more emphasis to in-service training; after all, this is really the best and most profitable method since workers put into practice what they learn in training.

A very healthy sign is the tenure of pastors who make up the ministers group in the association. We have quality men, well trained and devoted who are leading the churches. We have several men who have served ten years or longer as pastor and many of them five years or more. This is outstanding when we are commonly aware that the average pastorate has been one and one-half years and seldom over three years. Three years were considered a long pastorate. This is certainly indicative of maturing from both pastors and churches. We know of no church at this writing that has serious problems within the fellowship. We are learning more to live with each other and face up to our problems and shortcomings and as a result work through and out of our problems. A church without internal conflicts and problems wouldn't be much of a church. The church has always faced this and always will as long as it remains productive and effective. Jesus had one traitor in twelve and the church has always had its problems and always will.

Two missions have been started. One of these at Carolina Pines is underway and doing well being sponsored by First Baptist Church, Havelock, and the Cherry Point Church. A new one is emerging on the scene at Pine Knoll Shores on Emerald Isle. This endeavor is sponsored by First Baptist Church, Morehead City, and has the potential of becoming a strong church. We are in the midst of a great mission field and we need at least eight or ten new churches in this associational area right now. We are in one of the fastest growing areas in the state or perhaps the country. We are not meeting the challenge before us. Our emphasis for the coming year will be focused on evangelism and reaching out to the unchurched.

Your support and cooperation is so very much appreciated. You are a wonderful people to serve and work with. Our efforts have been blessed of the Lord. We desperately need your prayerful support and cooperation in which might well be our hardest year in the forthcoming days, weeks and months of 1984.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

During the past year, the main activity of motivation and instruction for evangelism was a workshop that was held as a result of the Key Leadership Conference. We discussed the different witness training programs available. The most recent tool made available to us is Continuous Witness Training (CWT). The advantages of this program

are numerous. It offers a continuing ongoing method of training which and in time train them. Another advantage is that those trained would recruit trainees and in time train them. Another advantage is that the emphasis is on demonstration by on-the-job training as opposed to classroom instruction.

Because we are losing ground in growth and baptisms while cult groups such as Mormons and Jehovah Witnesses are growing, we need the following words of motivation from D. L. Moody:

THE GREATEST PLEASURE

"It is the greatest pleasure of living to win souls to Christ; it is a pleasure that angels can't enjoy. It is sometimes a wonder to me that God doesn't take the work from the church and give it to the angels. If the redeemed saints could return, I sometimes think they would rejoice in coming back here to have the privelege of leading one more soul to Christ.

Isn't it high time that the church got awake from its midnight slumber? It is time the work was commenced, and when the Spirit of God revives it, shouldn't we go and do it?

I want to say here to the Christians that there is one rule I have followed that has helped me wonderfully. I made it a rule that I wouldn't let a day pass without speaking to someone about his salvation, and if he didn't hear the Gospel from the lips of others, there would be 365 in a year that shall hear the Gospel from my lips."

Reports are still coming on the "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade held in March and April, 1982. Interpretation Meetings were held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, sponsored jointly by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. Churches conducted "People Search" and Lay Evangelism Schools, followed 34,266 rededications, with only 36 of our 80 associations being complete in their reporting.

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the 36th Annual Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 8-9, 1982 in Greensboro, with 2,500 people in attendance; the best consistant attendance in recent years.

For many youth, this year a week at Caswell was the highlight of the summer, with Barry Wood teaching about discipleship during the Youth Evangelism Week. This was the year the Youth Evangelism Conference expanded to three; Asheville, Greensboro, and Chowan. These were tremendously successful meetings, with the largest number of youth ever attending.

As we move toward the time when Growing an Evangelistic Church will be our major planning tool and CWT will be the new witness training method, some pilot churches have started the programs.The Key Leadership meeting in Ridgecrest introduced the associational evangelism chairmen to Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible Study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching and Dick Baker leading the music.

On February 1, 1982, J. W. Hutchens, Jr. became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

--Stephen D. Harris, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Associational Executive Committee held 4 meetings during the past year. Highlights of these meetings and actions taken and as follows:

January 10, 1983 Meeting. Dave Wilder reported on the Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign scheduled for March 12-20. Dr. Don Hadley distributed printed copies of the proposed revised Constitution. A motion was approved that the body study the proposed changes

and come to the next Executive Committee Meeting prepared to take action. It was decided to use the theme of Church/Pastor Relations for the April Semi-Annual Meeting to be held at First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

March 28, 1983 Meeting: A motion was approved to add six pages of job description to the Constitution, with the text to be included in the Annual Minutes. A motion was made to distribute copies of the Revised Constitution which was approved by the Executive Committee at the Semi-Annual Meeting, with action on it to be taken at the Annual Meeting.

June 27, 1983 Meeting: The Centennial Committee reported that plans are being made to publish a book containing histories of the churches. Rev. Pat Kelly presented the Budget and Finance Committee Report proposing a budget of $81,620.00 for 1983-84 as information. Rev. Joe Larrimore shared information about Acts of Eastern North Carolina to be carried on Channel 14, UHF, out of Greenville.

September 26, 1983 Meeting: Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, reported that the balance of the building fund load had been reduced to $21,-719.43. We are on schedule to be debt free in 1984, thanks to the splendid support of the churches of our Association.

It has been a pleasure to serve you as Moderator during the past year. I look forward to continuing to work with each of you for the good of our Association as we enter our Centennial Year.

--Samuel Harvey, Jr., Moderator

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

As you read this report, the Centennial Committee is busy researching our past and making preparations for the 100th anniversary of the association, which will be in October 1984. Plans for next year include open house at the Associational Center, a drama, special guest at the annual meeting and the publication of a history of the association and the churches in the association. You will not want to miss out on all the festivities next year.

In preparation for the Centennial, I have spent several days at Wake Forest University in the Baptist Historical Collection gathering information for the book. I have also spent my time talking to local Baptists and doing research in the local libraries. Your response has been tremendous and we thank each of you for your cooperation in getting materials to us.

Some of the outstanding events among the churches are as follows:

BEAUFORT, FIRST: Observed its 132nd anniversary.

CALVARY: This church was organized in 1974 and this year had three state winners in Church Training Memory Work.

CAPE CARTERET: Called a Minister of Music. Had first summer youth minister.

CHERRY POINT: Began the "Pines Mission" at Carolina Pines, New Bern.

DOVER: The pastor, Perry Hardison, was ordained at the Glen-Raven Baptist Church in Kinston. Rev. Troy Deans, a native son and missionary to Taiwan, returned home on furlough.

HAVELOCK, FIRST: Development of unused property.

MOREHEAD, FIRST: Called Danny Bridges as Director of Christian Education and Youth. Started a mission on Bogue Banks known as "First Baptist Island Mission." The mission held its first meeting October 2 at the John Yancey Motel.

NEW BERN, FIRST: Renovations of church offices. Participated in the "Together We Build" program and the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

NATIONAL AVENUE: Ordained Reid M. Saunders as a deacon September 25, 1983. Began operation of Friendship House in October of 1982. This is a ministry that provides a place to stay for families from out-of-town that have someone in their family as a patient in Craven County Hospital.

ORIENTAL FIRST: Called Rev. James Oliver as full-time pastor.

PARKVIEW: Employed Frank Beach as Youth and Music Director.

SMYRNA: Observed 154th anniversary October 9, 1983. Sixteen people attended Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest in August 1983.

SEALEVEL: Purchased a church bus. Carpeted the Sunday School rooms and paneled the walls of the Sunday School rooms and the sanctuary.

TEMPLE: Had dedication services in November 1982 for the building at River Bend. Barry Jordan appointed as vacational assistant at Temple Baptist.

VICTORY: Organized a GA Chapter.

I am sure that many other events took place but these listed here are the only ones we have a record of at this time.

I would urge all churches to have their records microfilmed with the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest. There is no charge for this service and it will assure each church of a permanent record. We have encountered several churches that have lost their records to fire in years past and this had made it most difficult to gather a history.

If you would like to have your church records put on microfilm, contact Dr. John Woodard at the following address: Dr. John Woodard, Director, Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, The Z. Smith Reynolds Library, Box 777, Winston-Salem, NC 27109.

--Respectfully submitted, Mary Jane Wright, Associational Historian

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

T.A.C.M.O. held quarterly meetings during the past year with an average attendance of 10. Nine churches were represented.

We have enjoyed working together and especially the opportunity to meet at Newport and National Avenue to help them revitalize their Media Library. This was a learning experience for all of us and time well spent. It is our plan to continue to help our churches organize or revitalize existing Media Libraries.

Fifteen people met at our February meeting to learn about Book Repair. There was a lot of enthusiasm as members learned the art of mending pages and restoring worn book covers.

The book "How to Classify, Catalog and Maintain Media" was taught in May. This was a much needed course and one that could be taught again to become more familiar with the methods.

Various ideas on promotion that have been used most effectively in our Media Libraries were brought to the August meeting and discussed.

We are planning on a workshop in November, at which time we plan to make posters, bulletin boards, and door hangers for the Holiday Season that can be taken back to our various churches. Our theme for the meeting will be apples and we plan to have a dinner with everyone bringing their apple specialty.

We are very proud of the growth our T.A.C.M.O. has made and are looking forward to more church libraries joing us.

--Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Beloved Departed

There are those from our churches who have passed from this life to that beyond during this past year.

They are at peace and at rest now. How do I know this? I know because they are Children of God. Somewhere, sometime they were convinced they were lost, and their only hope for Eternal Life was in Christ Jesus, the Son of God. They were miserable in their sinful life and so they began to search for Christ. We know that when we are repentant of our sins and begin to search, Christ isn't hard to find, for He has promised that if we search with all our hearts we will find Him. They found Him and they heard Him say, "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in Me though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." They heard Him say also, "Because I live ye shall also live." Christ

took away their fear of death and the grave.

We thank God for these witnesses, and for all others who have been in our midst. Their witness and their testimony has won perhaps some of us to Christ. Oh, how great our love has been for them, and in our selfishness, how we hated the thought of not being able to have fellowship with them daily. At times our grief and sorrow has been almost unbearable, until we remembered it will not be long before we will be reunited with them in a land where there will be no more separation, and where our God reigns supreme.

We may not understand everything about death now, but it is enough that those who have truly believed in Christ as Savior and Lord are not dead for the soul that has been reborn can never die. It is enough to know that the Savior saw that they had grown so weary that He took them to live with Him on high. It is enough to know their spirits have returned into the keeping of Him who gave them birth.

It is enough to know that we must not sit in hopeless sorrow for our loved ones who have gone. It is enough to know that we must take up the work they left unfinished, and with God's help, to carry on until we ourselves are called to that Heavely Home that God has prepared for us.

--Respectfully submitted, Harry Crump, Chairman

Following is a record of Our Beloved Departed:

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Ada Salter
Mrs. Hannah Morris
Mrs. Louise Mason
Miss Ada Fulcher
Mrs. Julia Willis

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mr. Roy Keller
Mr. Osborne Davis
Rev. Floyd Crompton
Mr. Eugene Pond
Mr. George Piver

CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Lola Watts

CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Eloise Koontz
Mr. James L. Smith
Mr. E. V. Woodard, Sr.

COVE CITY
Mrs. Dred Mitchell

DAVIS
Mrs. Olive B. Murphy
Mr. Ronald Salter

DOVER
Mr. Gaston Rouse

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Mae Bell Johnson
Mr. Lemmie Barwick
Mr. Carl C. Skinner
Mrs. Jeanette Winsett

HUUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Alice Jones Rose

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Nellie Lewis Willis
Mrs. Gail S. Neal

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mr. Dan S. Oglesby
Mrs. Gordon Becton
Mr. Phill Liverman

MOREHEAD CITY, CONT.
Mr. R. Clyde Blanchard
Mr. Vernon Paul
Miss Lottie Becton
Mrs. Lonnie Daniels, Jr.
Mr. J. C. Sherrill, Sr.

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. Lula Cayton

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. Earl Riggs
Mrs. J. P. Kennedy
Mr. Kevin Sledge
Mrs. Lillian Mohn
Mr. George Holland
Mrs. Betty Thomas
Mr. Andrew Fuller
Mrs. Lonnie Forrest
Mrs. Lucy Parker
Mr. Ralph Lewis
Mr. Reuben Smith

NEWPORT
Mr. Arvel Olin Chatman
Mr. Ray Chance Etheridge
Mrs. Alice Nelson Gooding
Mr. Gary Oakley
Mr. William R. Shaw

ORIENTAL
Mr. Bruce Tingle, Deacon

PARKVIEW
Mr. George Hardman
Mr. E. L. Blackwelder

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. W. J. Dillahunt, Jr.
Mr. Harvey Yates
Mrs. Swannie Taylor
Mrs. Hilda Dixon

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Minnie Daniels
Mr. Albert Blasmin
Mr. Calvin Currier

REECE'S CHAPEL, CONT.
Mr. Clarence Mason
Mrs. Lee

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Nellie Taylor

SMYRNA
Mr. Sheldon Willis, Deacon

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Guy E. Murphy
Ms. Letchie Carpenter

TABERNACLE
Mr. Ernest Bass
Mr. Leo Eubanks
Mrs. Shirley Hayes
Mrs. Sallie Manning
Mr. J. Macon Miller
Mr. Dewey Woodall

TEMPLE
Mrs. Carolyn Goodwin
Mr. Alan P. Quidley
Mrs. Mary Haddock

TRENTON
Mr. Jasper Foy
Mrs. Olivia Banks

VICTORY
Mrs. Mary Bradley Sutton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

It's been both exciting and frustrating for your Missions Committee this year. We have been charged with the awesome responsibility of keeping mission needs before the churches of the association. In order to become more conversant of those needs we toured most of the area that makes up the Atlantic Baptist Association. During the tour we met with various pastors to discuss mission needs and mission involvement within their area.

It was exciting to hear of the many types of mission activities going on: Mother's Day Out program, bus ministries, prison ministries, literacy programs, ministry to the mentally retarded, and rest homes. It was exciting to learn some of our churches are heavily involved in the summer months at campgrounds and migrant camps. Excitement mounted as we learned of churches electing missions committees.

A long prayed for mission at Carolina Pines is now a reality being jointly sponsored by Cherry Point and Havelock First. A survey has been taken by the members of Morehead City First at Pine Knoll Shores; our prayer is that soon, they too, will be establishing a mission there.

This year your Missions Committee put our meetings to a monthly rather than quarterly basis and holding them in the afternoons rather than evenings. That frustrated us somewhat because it limited involvement on the part of some members.

We were met with frustration, too, discovering a myriad of needs and mission points yet to be reached. Disappointed, too, when given the opportunity to bring foreign missions into our homes by hosting international students this Christmas, revealed only 5 homes in the whole of Atlantic Association that were willing to serve in this way. I would pray that next year we might respond postively to this opportunity.

In a need to keep missions needs before you and the churches we sponsored a prayer-a-thon during Associational Emphasis Week. Our request is that while the prayer-a-thon cannot be an organized daily event all year through, you will "cease not to pray" for God's Spirit to move us to greater missions awareness and involvement.

--Respectfully submitted, Bill Voorhes, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School organization within the association Has been active this year in trying to lend support to the particular Sunday Schools of the churches of the Association. We see the Sunday School not as another organization of the church, but rather as the church itself organized for the purpose of reaching people for Bible Study, Church Membership and, above all, for Christ. The Sunday School is the church organized to do the work to which we are all called. The Sunday School, therefore, is the outreach arm of the church!

With this in mind, and with the purpose of trying to help our

Sunday Schools within the Association to be more effective, we have done the following things this year:

1. We have developed an ASSISTeam for the purpose of working with the churches of the Association. This is an Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, and each member is specializing in helping with a particular age group. Members are: Adult, Rev. Michael Lee; Youth, Rev. Wint Hale; Children, Rev. Blair Little; and Pre-school, Mrs. Wanda Estep.

Most of the ASSISTeam members have been away to conferences designed to help them better be prepared for this work.

2. In mid-March of 1983, we held an Associational-wide Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign which was a great success. The following churches participated: Beaufort First, Cherry Point, Fort Barnwell, Havelock First, and New Bern First. During the week, 27 new persons were enrolled in Sunday School as results of visitation on one day, and on that day 768 real prospects were discovered. About 15 new Sunday School units were established in the week or in the next several weeks. Each church participating found new directions and a new vision for their work.

3. In late August of 1983, we held an Associational Sunday School workshop at the National Avenue Church in New Bern, which was also a great success. The ASSISTeam and Mr. Wayne Corey and Rev. John Thompson served as leaders for this training event. Six individual conferences were held, and there were just over 100 participants from the churches of our Association. Church Study Course Credit towards Sunday School Leadership Diplomas was earned by each participate.

4. Your Associational Sunday School Director attended the Key Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest, training for the Enlargement Campaign on two occasions, and special ASSISTeam training.

We feel strongly that this year has been beneficial to all who have chosen to participate in the activities provided and that the work has been in accordance with the calling of Christ. Please continue to support the work of the ASSISTeam in the coming year and take advantage of each advantage we offer to you. Remember that we are about the business of helping the churches be better prepared to reach out to more and more people for Christ. Please let us help your church with your particular needs.

--Respectfully submitted, Rev. David Wilder, Director

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1983

Opening Balance 1 October 1982 $ 3,124.21

Receipts:	Building Funds	Missions	
Atlantic	$	$ 1,082.90	1,082.90
Aurora		451.68	451.68
Bayboro		1,091.00	1,091.00
Beaufort, First	(954.00)	1,500.00	2,454.00
Calvary	(224.34)	863.65	1,087.99
Cape Carteret		1,557.70	1,557.70
Colony		1,009.48	1,009.48
Cove City	(200.00)	530.00	730.00
Davis		1,983.50	1,983.50
Dover		100.00	100.00
Fort Barnwell		1,846.96	1,846.96
Havelock, Cherry Point	(1,866.72)	3,151.61	5,018.33
Havelock, First		6,538.02	6,538.02
Huggins Memorial			-0-
Marshallberg	(1,000.00)	-0-	1,000.00
Morehead City, First	(5,050.00)	2,390.00	7,440.00
Morehead, Parkview		2,000.04	2,000.04
Neuse River	(355.15)	355.15	710.30
New Bern, First	(4,228.17)	5,919.45	10,147.62
New Bern, National Avenue	(225.00	495.00	720.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	(4,095.34)	10,815.75	14,911.09

New Bern, Temple	(3,141.19)	$ 3,411.42	$ 6,552.61
Newport		3,451.50	3,451.50
Newport, Broad Creek			-0-
Oriental		588.46	588.46
Peletier	(610.60)	1,002.33	1,612.93
Piney Grove	(221.00)	884.00	1,105.00
Pollocksville		400.00	400.00
Reece's Chapel		150.00	150.00
Sealevel	(176.65)	568.92	745.57
Smyrna	420.52)	418.95	839.47
South Creek		163.70	163.70
Spring Garden	(586.25)	1,465.57	2,051.82
Trenton		521.39	521.39
Victory		567.15	567.15
Woodville		222.30	222.30
Minute		73.00	73.00
Building Fund-Individuals	(1,810.00)		1,810.00
Misc. Receipts-Paper & Supplies		2,664.30	2,644.30
Misc. Receipts-Other		665.35	665.35
Total Receipts	$25,164.93	$60,900.23	$86,065.16
Total to be Accounted for			$89,189.37

Disbursements:

A. Mission Advance		
1. Seaman's Center		$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry		-0-
3. Time Out for Mothers		100.93
Sub-Total		$ 600.93
B. Associational Office		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture		$ -0-
2. Printing (Minutes)		797.89
3. Office Supplies		4,901.02
4. Postage		3,080.00
Sub-Total		$ 8,778.91
C. Salary and Wages		
1. Director of Missions Salary		$15,199.93
a. Housing Allowance		2,280.00
b. Retirement		1,520.04
c. Car Allowance		3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance		1,551.70
e. Utility Allowance		1,920.00
2. Secretary's Salary		8,563.46
Staff Social Security		573.70
Sub-Total		$34,908.83
D. Conventions and Conferences (Director of Missions)		125.00
E. Building and Equipment		
1. Mortgage		$38,000.00
2. Utilities		2,709.69
3. Maint. of Building and Grounds		609.73
4. Insurance		211.00
Sub-Total		$41,530.42
F. Education and Promotion		
1. Sunday School		$ 247.66
2. Church Training		38.60
3. Woman's Missionary Union		261.66
4. Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors		178.57
5. Music		-0-
6. Media		57.53
7. Evangelism Promotion		25.00
8. Youth Activity		33.44
9. Associational Annual/Mid-Year Meetings		-0-
10. Stewardship Promotion		-0-

11.	Key Leadership Conference	$ 302.05
12.	Centennial Celebration	254.77
	Sub-Total	$ 1,399.28
G.	Misc. (Incl. Emergency Relief)	
1.	Pastors' Workshop	$ 75.00
2.	Deacons' Workshop	80.00
3.	Safe Deposit Box	12.00
4.	Pest Control	60.00
5.	Flowers-Rev. Floyd Crompton's Funeral	15.60
	Sub-Total	$ 242.60
Grand Total Disbursements		$87,585.97
Balance on Hand 30 September 1983		$ 1,603.40

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand 30 September 1982	$ 670.98
Interest Earned	36.13
Balance on Hand 30 September 1983	$ 707.11

ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Balance of Loan 30 September 1982		$54,914.97
Mortgage Payments:		
Principal	$33,083.36	(33,083.36)
Interest	4,916.64	
Total	$38,000.00	
Balance of Loan 30 September 1983		$21,831.61

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

For the past three years, as part of Bold Mission Thrust, Woman's Missionary Union has placed a major emphasis on life-changing commitments. Many of us, during this time, took a look at ourselves and did not like what we saw. Some of us made changes in our lifestyles but most of us still have a long way to go.

This year began a new three year emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust. We, members of the Woman's Missionary Union, are being challenged to express a dynamic accountability for our missions involvement.

Our accountability needs to be expressed through a personal ministering and witnessing lifestyle, planned prayer support of mission concerns, personal giving for missions through the church, increased precentage of church budget allocations through the Cooperative Program and participation in W.M.U. organizations. The Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Association has tried to provide the kind of inspiration and guidance needed to meet this challenge.

The following meetings were held in 1982-83:

-Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conferences, October 1982 at First Baptist, Beaufort and Temple, New Bern.

-Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat was held February 1982 at the Associational Center.

For Christmas last year our women gave over 600 socks and knee-highs to North Carolina W.M.U. for gifts at the Correctional Center for Women. All of these donations were greatly appreciated.

At present 34 churches in the association has some type of active W.M.U. organization.

It is my prayer that the Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Association will continue to take seriously our dynamic accountability for missions involvement.

--Respectfully submitted, Kay Kanouff,W.M.U. Director

YOUTH REPORT

This year has proven to be a year of growth in the youth ministry of our churches. Three churches have called ministers to youth:

Frank Beach - Music and Youth - Parkview
Kathy Crowe - Music and Youth - Beaufort, First
Danny Bridges - Education and Youth, Morehead City, First

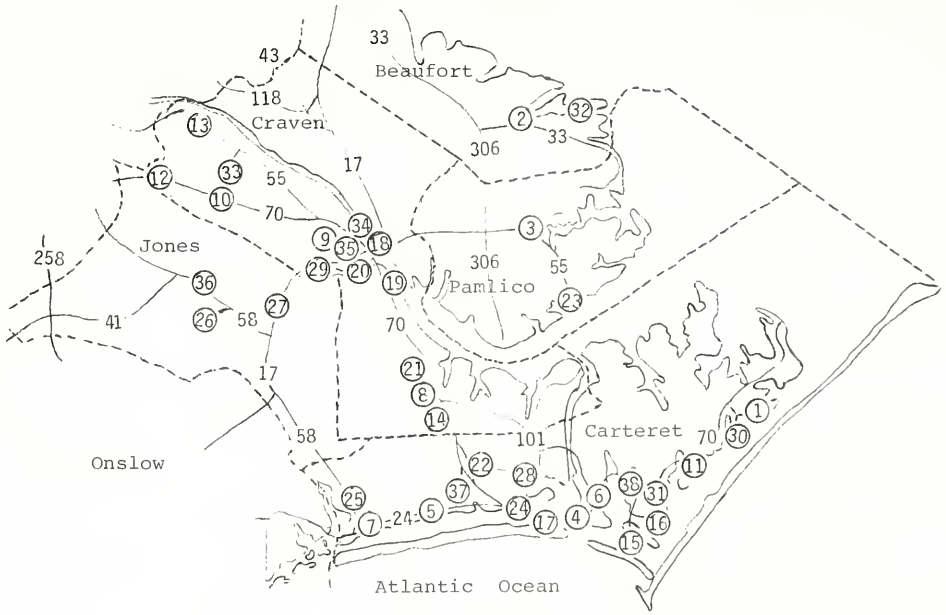
Several churches hired summer youth workers. These churches were Cape Carteret, First Morehead, and Calvary, and are to be commended for striving to meet the spiritual needs of their young people.

Our Associational Youth Night was held at Cherry Point Baptist on Saturday, July 23. The speaker was Mrs. Fran Phelps, a christian high school teacher at New Bern Senior High. The musical, The Beliver, was presented by the Cherry Point Baptist Youth Choir under the direction of Mr. Arland Bell.

A Youth Workers Equipping Seminar was held at Sealevel Baptist on June 6 in order to give volunteer youth counselors resources in youth ministry. Rev. Jamie Norris, of First Baptist, New Bern, attended the Key Leadership Conference on Youth and will be the Associational Youth Ministries Coordinator this year.

--Respectfully submitted, Buford Lewis

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Broad Creek, First
6 Calvary
7 Cape Carteret
8 Cherry Point
9 Colony
10 Cove City
11 Davis
12 Dover
13 Fort Barnwell
14 Havelock, First
15 Huggins Memorial
16 Marshallberg
17 Morehead City, First
18 National Avenue
19 Neuse River
20 New Bern, First
21 Carolina Pines Mission
22 Newport
23 Oriental
24 Parkview
25 Peletier
26 Piney Grove
27 Pollocksville
28 Reece's Chapel
29 River Bend (Mission)
30 Sealevel
31 Smyrna
32 South Creek
33 Spring Garden
34 Tabernacle
35 Temple
36 Trenton
37 Victory
38 Woodville

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1974	Oct.31-Peletier Nov.1-Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L. L. King	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort,1st	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr.28-Colony Oct.27-Spring Garden Oct.28-Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr.27-New Bern,1st Oct.26-Tabernacle Oct.27-Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	O. D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr.26-National Ave. Nov.1-Cape Carteret Nov.2-Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore Joseph P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Apr.24-Newport Oct.30-Havelock,1st Oct.31-Morehead,1st	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Apr.23-Temple Oct.29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Davis	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Donald Hadley Richard Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Apr.22-Parkview Oct.28-Calvary Oct.29-Spring Garden	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10712	2258486
1983	Apr.28-Beaufort,1st Oct.27-Marshallberg Oct.28-River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Committee Burke Holland	33	36	10735	2228510

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. H. A. PRIVETTE
Address: P. O. Box 365, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	J. Larry Davis, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	X		2	2	5	186	47	233	0	0	125,000	325,000	13,768
Aurora	Gerald Harrelson, P.O. Box 80, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3	X		1	1	0	55	40	95	0	0	5,000	60,000	4,000
Bayboro	Michael Hinson, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	X		1	0	4	166	54	220	0	0	55,750	402,360	0
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvery,Jr., P.O.Box 489,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	X		10	2	26	538	147	685	0	1	67,200	666,480	17,214
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Di Candia,Sr.,155 Eagle Rd.,Newport28570	Carteret	1982	3	X		3	2	1	22	14	36	1	0	0	28,000	12,300
Calvary	Robert V. Rogers, Rt.2, #2, Oak Tree Ln. Beauf. 28516	Carteret	1974	4	X		2	0	2	127	6	133	0	0	0	280,375	89,186
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Forte Dr.,Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	X		2	2	27	12	142	39	181	2	7	0	350,000	17,381
Cherry Point	John D. Wilkinson,P.O.Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X		13	30	35	272	100	372	5	3	83,000	468,000	0
Colony	Bennie E. Pledger, P.O.Box 5012, New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	6	X		2	10	11	120	21	141	0	2	45,000	315,000	114,602
Cove City	William Haskins, Rt.10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		X	0	1	1	56	40	96	0	0	7,500	60,000	0
Davis, First		Carteret	1867	2	X		0	0	7	131	20	151	0	0	35,000	200,000	0
Dover	Perry Hardison,P.O.Box 18602, Raleigh 27619	Craven	1893	2	X		0	1	8	85	22	107	0	0	0	30,000	0
Fort Barnwell	Wint Hale, Jr., Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X		1	2	5	143	118	261	0	0	50,000	225,000	0
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley,111 Hollywood Blvd.,Havelock28532	Craven	1948	4	X		33	64	26	369	385	754	12	1	0	500,000	25,000
Huggins Memorial	Graylon Jordan,Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Is2853	Carteret	1952	2	X		2	1	1	88	2	90	0	0	18,000	100,000	400
Marshallberg	William Tyndall,P.O.Box 158,Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2		X	0	2	5	115	40	155	1	0	50,000	200,00	0
Morehead City, First	J. Charles Allard,P.O.Box 714, Morehead Cty 28557	Carteret	1873	5	X		12	33	26	694	69	763	45	14	0	1,500,000	0
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case,Jr.,510 Watson Ave. New Bern 28560	Craven	1951	6	X		15	14	17	305	121	426	6	2	55,000	600,000	35,233
Neuse River	Harry V. Crump, P.O.Box 2084, New Bern 28560	Craven	1963	7	X		1	1	1	82	39	121	0	0	0	75,000	0
New Bern, First	Joseph S. Larrimore, P.O.Box 1493, New Bern28560	Craven	1809	5	X		1	33	34	588	438	1026	0	0	0	1,660,000	33,601
Newport	P. A. Kelly, P.O.Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1952	3	X		1	16	17	453	300	753	1	3	70,000	540,000	0
Oriental, First	James E. Oliver, P.O.Box, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3	X		0	1	1	42	9	51	2	0	0	75,000	0
Parkview	Stephen D. Harris,4814 Arendell St.,Mhd.City28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		11	29	26	282	111	393	10	7	93,500	612,500	84,042
Peletier	Albert Pruitt,Star Rt.,Box 30E,Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		7	3	4	95	283	378	0	0	0	259,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. H. A. PRIVETTE

Address: P. O. Box 365, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held here on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, Rt.1, Box 16, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1	X		0	3	4	58	19	77	0	0	0	30,000	0
Pollocksville	Michael Lovett,P.O.Box 208 , Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1882	2		X	1	1	5	128	51	179	0	0	50,000	125,000	0
Reece's Chapel	Herman Orr(Interim),Rt.5,Box301, New Bern 28560	Carteret	1912	1	X		2	0	17	47	147	194	0	4	50,000	175,000	1,538
Sealevel	Jack Franks, P.O.Box 292, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	X		4	0	2	96	16	112	0	0	30,400	95,000	0
Smyrna	William D. Tyndall,P.O.Box 158, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1829	2		X	1	2	10	74	15	89	1	8	0	90,000	0
South Creek	Leland L. McDaniel, P.O.Box 202, Trenton 28585	Beaufort	1844	2		X	0	1	1	42	30	72	0	1	0	40,000	0
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little, Rt.2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		X	1	2	4	113	40	153	1	0	50,000	241,000	0
Tabernacle	Jack Hinton, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	X		15	52	46	749	306	1055	3	21	110,000	1,200,000	12,000
Temple	William Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Ave.,New Bern28560	Craven	1955	6	X		20	24	50	706	84	790	10	12	60,000	675,000	165,234
Trenton	Michael R. Oliver, P. O. Box 165, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		X	17	10	6	118	77	195	1	0	24,500	104,500	0
Victory	Joseph H. Coggins,Rt.2,Box 373,Mhd.City 28557	Carteret	1980	1	X		1	4	2	74	6	80	0	0	0	125,000	1,100
Woodville	F. Jay McCarson, Rt.2,Box 870, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		0	4	0	89	29	118	0	0	46,000	200,000	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983

Association (Month & Day)

ATLANTIC

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

REV. DAVID WILDER

Address: P. O. Box 555, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Atlantic	Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	3	5	5	23	8	12	32	23	0	0	3	0	115	0	115	80	0	60	0	0
Aurora	W. E. Berry, P. O. Box, Aurora 27806	0	11	0	14	0	5	9	8	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	28	0	62	0	0
Bayboro	Raymond Potter, P.O.Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	11	13	14	0	2	18	16	0	5	3	0	87	0	87	62	0	44	0	0
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick,1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort28516	0	48	48	37	11	34	79	108	0	0	5	0	370	0	370	180	0	91	148	0
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young,III,2719 Holmes Dr., Mhd. 28557	0	0	12	8	0	0	9	0	14	0	2	0	36	0	36	20	0	35	0	0
Calvary	Mary Laughton,Copeland Rd.,Beaufort 28516	0	16	20	14	0	12	20	25	0	0	3	0	107	0	107	70	0	67	0	20
Cape Carteret	Thomas Delmore, Rt.1, Morehead City 28557	0	0	14	13	0	0	24	22	0	0	3	0	89	0	89	59	0	85	0	0
Cherry Point	Bobby Burroughs,121 Smith Circle, Hvlk.28532	0	75	69	73	14	35	46	40	0	0	5	40	397	0	397	195	0	237	0	0
Colony	Lonnie Scott, 235 Shoreline Dr. New Bern 28560	0	25	27	14	14	32	34	0	0	0	10	0	156	35	191	77	0	49	0	0
Cove City	Charles Winslow, Rt.1, Cove City 28523	0	10	6	8	0	10	19	0	0	0	3	0	63	0	63	10	0	19	0	0
Davis	Cecil Gilgo, Davis 28524	0	25	13	14	0	0	23	27	0	0	3	0	116	0	116	66	0	55	0	0
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt.1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	4	5	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	26	13	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Donald Heath, Rt.1, Box 234-A, Dover 28526	0	21	16	23	0	23	15	32	0	0	2	0	134	0	134	12	0	85	0	0
Havelock, First	Bob Fox, 506 Webb Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	87	98	57	14	23	157	0	5	0	5	0	465	0	485	232	17	164	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Mariam Moore, Star Route, Harkers Is. 28531	12	4	20	14	0	2	9	14	0	0	4	0	82	0	82	40	0	71	0	0
Marshallberg	Reuben George, General Del.,Marshallberg28553	0	10	16	14	16	3	23	16	0	3	4	0	105	0	105	68	0	56	0	0
Morehead City, First	Ann Rady, 221 Knox Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	59	60	37	26	36	163	90	0	0	8	0	481	12	493	277	0	102	0	5
National Avenue	Reid Sawnders,605 Watson Ave. New Bern 28560	0	24	23	24	0	39	58	20	11	12	4	0	221	0	221	114	0	113	15	0
Neuse River	Manuel Williams,135-A Johnson Pt. Rd,NB28560	0	5	0	0	0	0	9	14	0	0	2	0	28	0	28	21	0	38	0	0
New Bern, First	Bobby King, III,604 Edgehill Rd. New Bern28560	0	36	51	50	28	26	139	58	0	0	4	0	392	0	392	207	0	43	0	0
Newport	Gervase Motes,P.O.Box 634, Newport 28570	0	44	63	28	0	0	39	33	0	0	6	0	229	0	229	147	0	130	0	0
Oriental, First	John Bond, P.O.Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	4	2	3	0	0	10	5	0	1	3	0	26	0	28	22	0	60	0	0
Parkview	David Butler,109 Plantation Rd.,Mhd.Cty28557	0	36	32	24	7	12	18	18	3	0	6	0	191	0	191	124	0	105	0	0
Peletier	Jerry Townsend,Midway Park,Jacksonville28540	0	26	30	8	0	6	25	23	0	0	1	0	116	0	116	51	0	81	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. DAVID WILDER
Address: P. O. Box 555, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Piney Grove	Walter B. Cox, 730 Davis Field Rd., Pollocksvle 28573	0	2	3	4	0	2	10	13	1	0	1	0	36	0	36	27	0	5	0	0
Pollocksville	Ann Dixon, 575 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville 28573	2	5	16	5	1	0	20	17	0	0	3	0	69	0	69	47	0	40	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mary Chadwick, Rt.2, Box 88, Newport 28570	4	10	16	16	6	14	25	16	5	0	8	20	140	0	140	90	0	86	15	0
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	17	8	8	0	19	21	0	0	0	3	0	76	0	76	50	0	49	0	0
Smyrna	Rogers Graham, Smyrna 28579	0	10	10	10	0	0	13	13	9	0	3	0	68	0	68	37	0	75	0	0
South Creek	Annette Mercer, Rt.2, Box 124, Aurora 27806	0	4	5	3	1	0	15	9	0	0	4	0	41	0	41	20	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Glenn King, Rt.2, Box 198-P, New Bern 28560	1	6	13	9	7	0	44	10	0	0	3	0	93	0	93	52	0	49	0	0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey, 1710 National Ave. New Bern 28560	0	47	54	58	30	52	125	128	0	0	5	45	544	0	544	294	1	198	34	0
Temple	Ron Taylor, 409 Hart Drive, New Bern 28560	0	46	88	72	13	77	69	28	0	0	2	74	469	5	474	222	0	104	57	46
Trenton	Delbert Doster, Trenton 28585	4	10	9	18	9	19	0	24	0	0	3	0	96	0	96	60	0	88	0	0
Victory	Lawson Faulkner, Box 578, Hibbs Rd, Newport 28570	1	11	12	12	0	0	16	3	0	0	1	0	56	0	56	34	0	56	0	0
Woodville	M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	5	8	7	3	2	22	11	0	0	11	0	69	0	69	50	0	25	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Associational Church Training Director: REV. MICHAEL HINSON

Address: P. O. Box 276, City: Bayboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28515

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Atlantic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	N
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	12	20	0	10	0	0	10	3	0	55	Y
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Di Candia, Sr., 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	22	Y
Calvary	Dot Hewitt, 103 Fulford Street, Beaufort 28516	5	6	6	10	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	N
Cape Carteret	Joan Phillips, Rt.5, Box 653, Newport 28570	0	2	6	10	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	41	Y
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock 28532	13	0	20	10	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	78	Y
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Dover	Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	N
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Havelock, First	Bill Rae, 308 Deacon Dourt, Havelock 28532	15	24	24	20	0	10	10	3	0	7	0	113	N
Huggins Memorial	Mariam Moore, Star Route, Harkers Island 28532	0	8	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	39	N
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	Y
Morehead City, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
National Avenue	Janice Brown, 3000 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	0	13	14	0	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	142	N
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
New Bern, First	Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560	12	18	25	30	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	91	Y
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N
Parkview	Stuart Hassell, 3600 Sunny Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	12	19	26	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	98	N
Peletier	Jimmy Hansley, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	35	N

TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1983

Association: ATLANTIC (Month & Day)
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director: REV. MICHAEL HINSON
Address: P. O. Box 276, City: Bayboro, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28515

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T / Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment at mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Reece's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sealevel	Leslie Fulcher, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	20	0	2	0	49	N
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	24	N
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Spring Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	8	8	50	41	0	10	0	0	46	2	0	165	Y
Temple	Nancy Barden, 901 Tatum Drive, New Bern 28560	14	18	23	33	20	9	18	26	50	3	0	214	Y
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Victory		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N
Woodville	Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	0	36	N

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 483 — City: New Bern, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Atlantic	Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	14	0
Aurora	Hartford Honeycutt, Route 1, Aurora 27806	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	4	0	11	6	0
Bayboro	Hellen Hardison, P. O. Box 235, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	9	0
Beaufort, First	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Drive, Morehead City 28557	10	21	14	33	0	0	2	7	4	91	64	15
Broad Creek, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Carl Tilghman, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	2	0	24	20	0
Cape Carteret	Sharyn Oakley, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Swansboro 28584	0	4	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	36	10	0
Cherry Point	Ed Holst, 115 Glen Drive, Havelock 28532	0	0	32	23	0	7	0	4	0	66	35	23
Colony		0	8	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	21	8	0
Cove City	Peggy Haskins, Route 10, Box 117, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	10	0
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	12	3	4	18	0	2	0	5	4	49	10	18
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Route 1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	19	12	1
Havelock, First	Glenda Dillon, 112 Jackson Drive, Havelock 28532	15	16	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	57	34	0
Huggins Memorial	Graylon Jordan, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Is. 28531	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	25	19	0
Marshallberg	John Tinsley, General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	4	0	23	15	0
Morehead City, First	L. J. Norris, Jr., P.O.Box 340, Morehead City 28557	0	15	12	10	10	12	2	5	0	67	28	0
National Avenue	David Stouffer, 1B Colony Village Apts., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	35	18	0
Neuse River		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7	9
New Bern, First	James F. Norris III, 2[illegible] Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560	0	31	18	33	13	0	0	5	0	100	80	0
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt. 2, Box 260, Newport 28570	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	44	20	0
Oriental	Linda Woodard, P. O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	14	10	12
Parkview	Frank Beach, 440 N. Yaupon Calico Apt., Mhd. City 28557	0	12	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	46	30	0
Peletier	Don Robinson, Star Route, Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	18	12	0

Association (Month & Day)
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.
Address City State Zip
P. O. Box 483, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
Piney Grove		0	7	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	20	16	7
Pollocksville		0	0	3	16	0	5	0	4	0	28	12	0
Reece's Chapel	Frances Lilly, Route 2, Newport 28570	0	5	3	14	0	1	2	2	1	28	16	14
Sealevel	Jack Franks, P. O. Box 292, Sealevel 28577	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	18	0
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	3	4	2	9	2	0	0	3	0	23	14	0
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	11	0
Tabernacle	John Thompson, P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	16	37	47	52	27	11	0	7	0	197	165	0
Temple	Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	22	25	38	0	4	10	9	15	123	90	0
Trenton		0	10	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	24	0
Victory		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	6	0
Woodville	Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF

Address: 11 Harnett, City: Cherry Point, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Enrolment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrolment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrolment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrolment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrolment: WMU officers	112 Enrolment: Mission(s) of church	113 Enrolment: Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Atlantic	Delores Rose, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	1	15	26
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennins, P.O.Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bayboro	Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Beaufort, First	Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh Street, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	13	6	0	70	7	0	108
Broad Creek, First	Josie Di Candia, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Calvary	Julia Copeland, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	3	0	25	5	0	40
Cape Carteret	Nancy Lee, 306 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	9	12	10	5	0	45
Cherry Point	Patty Sudduth, 40 Alexander Road, Havelock 28532	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	16	16	12	10	14	3	0	71
Colony	Betty Carawan, 214 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	10	1	0	21
Cove City	Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	1	10
Davis	Alice Styron, Davis 28524	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	18	8	6	0	37
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Pam Rae, 308 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	27	16	5	10	10	6	0	74
Huggins Memorial	Miriam Moore, Star Route, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	1	17
Marshallberg	Ada Taylor, General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	4	0	26
Morehead City, First	Joyce Collins, 1510 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	16	17	9	12	85	4	0	143
National Avenue	Maxine Maners, 1800 Durham Street, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	14	0	0	23	4	0	51
Neuse River	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
New Bern, First	Mrs. Joe Larrimore, 4920 Morton Road, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	9	14	95	9	0	151
Newport		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Oriental	Evelyn Aiken, P. O. Box, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Parkview	Mrs. George Hayes, P. O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	12	5	6	32	2	0	57
Peletier	Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13

ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF

Address: 11 Harnett, City: Cherry Point, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Piney Grove	Madge Alcock, 350 Olivers Road, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Pollocksville	Geraldine Phillips, P.O.Box 192, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	9	0	10	14	1	0	42
Reece's Chapel	Arminta Balance, Route 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	1	20
Sealevel	Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Smyrna	Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	4	2	0	12	2	0	21
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Rebecca McLawhorn, P. O. Box 2272, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	6	12	12	7	0	57
Tabernacle	Millie Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	20	0	73	6	0	118
Temple	Linda Taylor, 409 Hart Drive, New Bern 28560	1	2	1	0	3	1	8	7	21	10	0	30	2	1	71
Trenton	Willia Haskins, Route 1, Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Victory		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Woodville	Cheryl Walton, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	15	2	0	24

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. RAY GIASSIN

Address: 913 Colony Drive, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolmcnt-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	Ralph Nelson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Beaufort, First	Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516	6	1	2	30	30	10	10	1	40	130
Broad Creek, First		4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516	6	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	21
Cape Carteret	Jim McGee, Route 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cherry Point	Bob Woodcock, Route 4, Box 292-11, New Bern 28560	5	0	1	6	25	8	0	1	0	46
Colony	Tom Hott, 3809 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	6	17
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Mike Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, 28532	20	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
Huggins Memorial	Graylon Jordan, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Is. 28531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Bruce Howard, Rt. 2, Box 254-A, Morehead City 28557	10	5	1	0	0	14	0	1	30	61
National Avenue	Odric Adams, P. O. Box 5171, New Bern 28560	6	2	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	23
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Joe Rose, 3016 Red Fox Road, New Bern 28560	12	7	1	10	7	7	3	1	0	48
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Stuart Hassell, 3600 Sunny Lane, Morehead City 28557	10	6	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	33
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
MR. RAY GIASSON
Address
913 Colony Drive, New Bern North Carolina 28560
City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Reece's Chapel	Leon Meadows, Route 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	2	0	11
Sealevel	Jerry Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Margaret Murphy, Route 2, Box 127-V, New Bern 28560	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tabernacle	Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Road, New Bern 28560	12	10	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	46
Temple	Ray Giasson, 913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560	9	4	2	5	0	0	5	3	4	32
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address: 219 Nunn Street, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Conservation Program Goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Hilda Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511	60	12	12	$ 47,840	$ 4,684	$ 52,524	$ 0	$ 52,524	$ 6,000	$9,609	$ 9,358	$18,500	$1,630	$6,149	$ 45,246
Aurora	W. E. Berry, P. O. Box, Aurora 27806	8	32	23	18,519	1,225	19,744	0	19,744	0	7,900	0	4,235	375	?	12,510
Bayboro	Alleno Mayo, P. O. Box 484, Alliance 28507	18	8	4	51,330	0	51,330	917	52,247	0	14,439	0	0	1,356	15,171	30,966
Beaufort, First	Leona Suber, P. O. Box 5, Beaufort 28516	200	14	.08	121,785	24,170	145,955	3,932	149,887	0	54,696	0	11,924	4,438	39,655	110,713
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young, 2719 Holmes Dr. Mhd. City 28557	14	0	0	4,076	0	4,076	0	4,076	0	0	0	2,592	210	1,210	4,012
Calvary	Milton Laughton, Jr., Copeland Rd. Beauf 28516	75	8	2	53,916	2,728	56,644	0	56,644	0	21,680	0	18,197	1,902	4,115	45,894
Cape Carteret	Dewey Mills, P. O. Box 566, Swansboro 28584	39	10	5	34,866	13,336	48,202	0	48,202	0	23,920	0	7,763	1,467	10,208	43,358
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 2010 Oakwood Dr. Hvlk, 28532	35	18	5	98,441	13,220	111,661	1,183	112,849	0	44,744	2,600	7,100	5,979	18,619	79,042
Colony	Mrs. Edward Russell, 1304 Heritage Dr. New Bern 28560	27	7	2.5	49,370	3,752	53,122	569	53,691	0	17,049	0	16,388	2,486	7,379	43,302
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Main St., Cove City 28523	0	4	6	12,401	5,559	17,960	1,105	19,065	0	8,580	0	0	345	4,683	13,608
Davis	Margaret Gaskill, Davis 28524	10	10	6	25,744	2,900	28,644	0	28,644	0	13,520	0	0	998	5,583	21,101
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt.1, Box 22-C, Dover 28526	12	0	3	4,567	431	7,998	36	8,034	0	4,945	0	0	450	2,108	7,503
Fort Barnwell	Kitty M. Jones, Rt.1, Box 312E, Dover 28526	?	10	8	21,291	696	21,987	4,387	26,374	0	14,000	0	0	1,412	6,284	21,696
Havelock, First	Rebecca Tyler, 114 Wanchese Way, NB 28560	58	10	6	101,669	15,200	116,869	1,246	118,115	0	27,112	0	14,332	4,570	26,426	72,440
Huggins Memorial	Doris Willis, Star Rt., Harkers Is. 28531	20	0	.4	12,936	1,844	14,780	0	14,780	2,000	5,357	4,618	1,806	867	3,041	15,689
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, P.O.Box 3, Gloucester 28528	15	3.4	1.7	23,129	858	23,987	228	24,215	0	13,109	0	0	758	8,223	22,090
Morehead City, 1st	C.P. Nicholson, Sr., 206 Holly Ln., Mhd. City 28557	97	9.7	1.4	84,279	23,051	107,330	22,459	129,789	0	64,792	0	0	3,463	132911	201,166
National Avenue	Margaret Bratcher, 117 Burnhurst Rd., Apt. #13, New Bern 28560	20	7	3	68,448	12,803	81,258	0	81,258	0	27,691	0	12,053	2,526	28,472	70,742
Neuse River	Mike Bynum, 3504 Old Cherry Pt. Rd, New Bern 28560	15	10	3	12,161	1,207	13,368	346	13,714	0	5,820	0	0	527	2,861	9,208
New Bern, First	J.K.Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	408	21	2.7	196,976	82,575	279,551	14,180	293,731	0	94,405	21,146	7,282	14,275	156623	293,731
Newport	Zella B. Ward, P.O.Box 396, Newport 28570	35	7	5	75,346	7,905	83,251	283	83,534	0	27,361	9,152	3,683	3,697	28,378	72,271
Oriental	Hubert Smith, P.O. Box, Oriental 28571	7	1	1	13,529	1,735	15,264	502	15,766	0	7,602	0	0	480	2,323	10,405
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave., Mhd. Cy. 28557	48	0 24	0 20	84,161	15,631	99,792	0	99,792	0	23,412	0	15,983	4,200	56,197	99,792
[illegible] Association	[illegible] 28584	19	5	5	31,872	538	32,410	0	32,410	0	10,700	0	0	1,016	8,932	20,648

Association

ATLANTIC

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address: 219 Nunn Street, City: Havelock, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28532

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	Designated gifts, offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Piney Grove	Julian Waller,275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville 28573	7	15	8	$ 11,070	$ 5,298	$ 16,368	$ 2,135	$ 18,503	$ 0	$ 6,360	$ 0	$ 0	$ 479	$ 9,689	$ 16,528
Pollocksville	Sarah Johnson, P.O.Box191, Pollocksville28573	30	13	13	29,865	5,962	35,827	335	36,162	0	13,762	0	0	1,538	10,720	26,020
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper,Rt.2,Box 59E,Newport28570	21	0	0	18,914	1,396	21,310	0	20,310	2,400	8,250	5,448	162	126	6,186	20,172
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8	2	26,790	3,807	30,597	135	30,732	0	12,000	1,372	0	718	7,380	21,470
Smyrna	Thomas Davis, Smyrna 28579	14	10	4	21,585	3,853	25,438	0	25,438	0	6,958	0	0	1,485	9,583	18,026
South Creek	Catherine Speight,P.O.Box361,Aurora 27806	3	6	4	4,566	866	5,432	34	5,466	0	1,800	0	0	147	227	2,174
Spring Garden	Margaret Murphy, Rt.2,Box127V,New Bern 28560	11	10	7	29,311	8,866	38,177	369	38,746	1,500	11,844	0	1,529	1,501	16,243	31,117
Tabernacle	James Chance,P.O.Box 1522,New Bern 28560	350	10	8	187,645	42,550	230,195	798	230,993	0	63,814	0	3,238	5,680	96,255	168,987
Temple	James Edgerton, 2000 Henderson Ave. New Bern	51	20	4	172,874	18,854	191,728	6,005	197,733	150,000	49,790	0	14,514	5,080	30,380	99,764
Trenton	Grace Smith,Rt.2,Box 575, Trenton 28585	-	7	3	24,273	2,159	26,432	529	26,961	0	11,377	0	0	951	10,697	23,025
Victory	Jean Humphrey,370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport 28570	24	6	3	20,220	7,089	27,309	0	27,309	0	8,589	8,992	2,129	1,060	9,039	29,809
Woodville	Sandra Radford, Rt.2, Beaufort 28516	8	3	2	28,362	2,717	31,079	0	31,079	0	10,524	0	0	1,078	9,230	20,832

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: ANN MCDONALD
Address: Route 4, Box 347B, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Atlantic	Pauline Salter, P.O.Box 68, Atlantic 28511	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,000	$ 1,000	$ 70	$ 445	$ 400	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	0	$1,915	$ 3,915
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	600	420	0	100	105	0	0	0	0	0	625	1,225
Bayboro	Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	2,211	1,091	400	408	328	0	144	0	80	0	2,451	4,662
Beaufort, First	Frances Pittman, P. O. Box 601, Beaufort 28516	0	1030	1,030	17,986	1,854	1,967	2,148	4,648	0	0	0	0	558	11,175	30,191
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155A Eagle Road, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Eleanor R. Patterson, 309 Broad St.,Beaufort28516	0	0	0	3,583	1,068	128	206	567	0	0	0	0	0	1,969	5,552
Cape Carteret	Brenda Jones, 203 Easy Street, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	3,407	1,705	126	757	1,539	0	0	0	0	0	4,127	7,534
Cherry Point	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Drive, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	18,065	4,990	3,618	1,098	1,549	0	0	0	0	973	12,228	30,293
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee 3611Canterbury Rd.New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3,734	1,097	214	487	567	0	0	0	0	0	2,365	6,099
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, McCoy Street,Cove City 28523	0	0	0	425	400	0	50	704	0	50	0	50	820	2,074	2,499
Davis	Ellen Willis, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2,300	1,380	145	235	300	0	0	0	0	0	2,060	4,360
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt.1,Box 22C, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	150	57	48	70	0	0	0	0	1,036	1,361	1,361
Fort Barnwell	Magdalene Russell, Rt.1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	2,110	1,688	0	164	251	0	0	0	0	0	2,103	4,213
Havelock, First	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine Street, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	10,896	6,538	500	1,319	2,282	0	0	0	0	1,302	11,941	22,837
Huggins Memorial	Chryel Chadwick, Star Rt.,Box 344, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	25	0	50	50	99	0	50	0	0	625	874	899
Marshallberg	Jean Murphy, P. O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	850	400	675	232	531	0	0	0	0	0	1,838	2,688
Morehead City, First	Jo Hull, 200 Midyette Ave. Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	17,009	2,390	4,078	4,123	9,080	0	375	100	0	0	20,146	37,155
National Avenue	Pam Adams, P. O. Box 1023, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2,200	720	108	410	3,214	0	0	0	0	450	4,902	7,102
Neuse River	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thruman Road,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1,184	710	131	107	167	0	0	0	0	65	1,180	2,364
New Bern, First	Jane M. Jenkins, 2013 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	41,363	9,455	2,228	3,167	5,100	64	0	0	100	352	20,149	61,512
Newport	Mrs. Derryl Garner, P.O. Box 298,Newport 28570	0	0	0	4,841	3,435	0	302	696	0	0	0	0	634	5,067	9,908
Oriental	Betsy Thompson, P.O. Box 48, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1,353	0	477	288	338	0	0	0	0	450	1,553	2,906
Parkview	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie,105 Midyette Ave, Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	2,400	2,000	980	1,397	1,703	0	0	0	0	10,509	16,589	18,989
Peletier	Lib Sawyer, Star Rt., Box 6, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	806	1,613	806	118	420	0	0	0	0	280	3,237	4,043

ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
ANN MCDONALD
Address
Route 4, Box 347B,
City
New Bern,
State
North Carolina
Zip
28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Piney Grove	Mrs.William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville 28573	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,659	$1,105	$ 122	$ 185	$ 210	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$1,622	$ 3,281
Pollocksville	Mrs. Bascom Miller,P.O.Box4,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	4,057	400	474	700	1,300	0	523	0	0	1,382	4,779	8,836
Reece's Chapel	Olivia Chadwick, Rt.2, Box 87B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	120	0	48	0	482	0	36	330	1,166	1,166
Sealevel	Hazel Taylor, P. O. Box 204, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1,808	415	95	27	115	0	0	0	0	31	683	2,491
Smyrna	Lyna M. Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	2,314	839	53	100	223	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	3,529
South Creek	Charlette Daniels, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	274	183	96	130	105	0	0	0	0	0	514	788
Spring Garden	Vickie King, Rt.2, Box 198P, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2,977	2,052	300	300	410	0	45	0	0	170	3,277	6,254
Tabernacle	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	0	175	175	18,764	15,001	2,856	4,143	3,825	0	0	0	0	4,352	30,177	49,116
Temple	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	75,600	36,193	111,793	30,843	6,557	478	1,262	2,638	0	0	126	0	1,687	12,748	155,384
Trenton	Leona Arthur, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	1,753	729	0	0	299	0	0	0	0	0	1,028	2,781
Victory	Margaret Goad, P.O.Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1,216	602	46	150	242	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	2,256
Woodville	Martha Lewis, Route 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	317	297	110	807	1,187	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,717

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: DR. SAMUEL E. HARVEY, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 893, City: Beaufort, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28516

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	31 No other-type missions started during the year	32 No other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none R=radio T=TV B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S S Members not church members	40 No of college students baptized	41 G=growing D=declining S=stable	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No											
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	D	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Aurora	Walter Berry, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	8	0	408	0	N	0	5	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3804 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	1	0	0	20	0	2,148	0	R	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Broad Creek, First		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	10	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	10	0	128	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Cape Carteret	Rev. James Payne, Rt.5, Box 698, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	55	5	757	0	N	15	14	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock 28532	1	1	0	0	-	15	1,098	0	N	0	-	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Colony	William J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	10	0	300	0	N	0	-	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Cove City	Robert Adams, McCoy Street, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	N	0	?	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	6	0	235	0	N	0	?	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt.1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	4	0	48	0	N	15	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fort Barnwell	Hudson Summerell, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	8	0	164	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Havelock, First	Jim Cullum, 102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532	1	1	0	0	37	0	1,320	0	N	0	45	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Huggins Memorial	Gerald Moore, Star Route, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Marshallberg	Reubin George, P.O.Box 236, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	5	0	116	0	N	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	Sonny McDonald, 706 N. 20th St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	1	0	4	4,114	1	R	0	0	0	D	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
National Avenue	George Cox, 1307 Highland Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	1	N	10	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
New Bern, First	W.K. Russell, Jr., 1001 Highland Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	14	0	3,167	0	TV	0	24	0	-	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Newport	Leland Garner, Rt. 2, Box 262, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	52	0	302	0	N	0	38	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Oriental	Mrs. Myrtle Henry, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	3	0	288	0	N	0	-	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Parkview	Gerald Moore, 105 N. Shore Dr., Howland Rock, Beauf. 28516	0	0	0	0	38	30	1,397	0	N	0	18	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Peletier	M.M. Barley, Star Route, Box 30I, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	-	0	300	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 1983

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: DR. SAMUEL E. HARVEY, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 893, City: Beaufort, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28516

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Anne Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G=growing S=stable D=declining	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No: Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Began visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B M T prayer activities	State paper in budget
Piney Grove	William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	185	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	John Parker, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	4	0	700	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Reece's Chapel	Bruce Cannon, Route 2, Box 61A, Newport 28570	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	30	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	11	0	27	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Smyrna	Osborn Davis, Box 33, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	10	100	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
South Creek	Myra Mayo, Route 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	6	0	145	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Darrell Garris, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	3	0	300	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	J.L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1	52	85	4,143	1	R	0	25	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Temple	Bobby Davis, 1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	1	6	8	133	11	1,262	4	N	0	68	0	G	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Trenton	Tim Etheridge, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	N	0	-	0	S	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
Victory	Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	10	0	150	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville	M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	807	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

DIGEST OF LETTERS

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	85 Church Training enrolment	96 Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	150 Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	0	2	233	60	$ 325,000	115	60	0	19	26	1	$ 52,524	$ 2,000	$ 3,915
Aurora	Beaufort	1	1	95	8	60,000	43	62	0	11	1	0	19,744	600	1,225
Bayboro	Pamlico	1	2	220	18	402,360	87	44	15	13	10	3	52,247	2,211	4,662
Beaufort, First	Carteret	10	7	685	200	666,480	370	91	55	91	108	130	149,887	17,986	30,191
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	3	0	36	14	28,000	36	35	22	0	9	8	4,076	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	2	2	133	75	280,275	107	67	57	24	40	21	56,644	3,583	5,552
Cape Carteret	Carteret	9	27	181	39	350,000	89	85	41	36	45	1	48,202	3,407	7,534
Cherry Point	Craven	13	30	372	35	468,000	397	237	78	66	71	46	112,849	18,065	30,293
Colony	Craven	2	10	141	25	315,000	156	0	0	21	21	17	53,691	3,734	6,099
Cove City	Craven	0	1	96	0	60,000	63	19	0	16	10	0	19,065	425	2,499
Davis	Carteret	0	4	151	10	200,000	116	55	0	49	37	48	28,644	2,300	4,360
Dover	Craven	0	1	107	12	30,000	26	0	20	1	0	0	8,034	0	1,361
Fort Barnwell	Craven	3	3	261	?	225,000	134	85	0	19	0	0	26,374	2,110	4,213
Havelock, First	Craven	33	64	754	58	500,000	465	164	113	57	74	48	118,115	10,896	22,837
Huggins memorial	Carteret	2	4	90	20	100,000	82	71	39	25	17	0	14,780	25	899
Marshallberg	Carteret	5	2	155	15	200,000	105	56	9	23	26	0	24,215	850	2,688
Morehead City, First	Carteret	12	33	763	97	1,500,000	481	102	0	67	143	61	129,789	17,009	37,155
National Avenue	Craven	15	14	426	20	600,000	221	113	142	35	51	23	81,251	2,200	7,102
Neuse River	Craven	0	4	121	15	75,000	28	38	0	11	8	0	13,714	1,184	2,364
New Bern, First	Craven	7	33	1,026	408	1,660,000	392	43	91	100	151	48	293,731	14,363	61,512
Newport	Carteret	8	16	753	35	540,000	229	130	0	44	16	0	83,534	4,841	9,908
Oriental	Pamlico	0	7	51	7	75,000	26	60	0	14	12	0	15,766	1,353	2,906
Parkview	Carteret	11	29	393	48	612,500	191	105	98	46	57	33	99,792	2,400	18,989
Peletier	Carteret	7	3	378	19	259,000	116	81	35	18	13	0	32,410	806	4,043

BIBLICAL ARTS PUBLISHING

DIGEST OF LETTERS

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	85 Church Training enrolment	96 Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	150 Grand total mission expenditures
Piney Grove	Jones	0	3	77	7	$ 30,000	36	5	0	20	12	0	$ 18,503	$ 1,659	$ 3,281
Pollocksville	Jones	1	1	179	30	125,000	69	40	0	28	42	9	36,162	4,057	8,836
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	2	0	194	21	175,000	140	86	0	28	20	11	20,310	0	1,166
Sealevel	Carteret	4	0	112	25	95,000	76	49	49	24	12	7	30,732	1,808	2,491
Smyrna	Carteret	1	2	89	14	90,000	68	75	24	23	21	7	25,438	2,314	3,529
South Creek	Beaufort	0	1	72	3	40,000	41	0	0	0	0	0	5,466	274	788
Spring Garden	Craven	1	2	153	11	241,000	93	49	0	15	57	2	38,746	2,977	6,254
Tabernacle	Craven	15	52	1,055	350	1,200,000	544	198	165	197	118	46	230,993	18,764	49,116
Temple	Craven	20	24	790	51	675,000	469	104	214	123	71	32	197,733	30,843	155,384
Trenton	Jones	17	10	195	?	104,500	96	88	0	33	16	0	26,961	1,753	2,781
Victory	Carteret	1	4	80	24	125,000	56	56	10	11	7	0	27,309	1,216	2,256
Woodville	Carteret	0	4	118	8	200,000	69	25	36	13	24	0	31,079	317	2,717
Totals 1982-83		206	402	10,735	1,782	$ 12,632,215	5,832	2,578	1,313	1,321	1,346	551	2,228,510	178,330	510,906
Totals 1981-82		234	315	10,712	1,638	11,928,995	5,795	2,495	1,181	1,415	1,268	429	2,258,486	197,231	424,952
Gains or Losses		-28	+87	+23	+144	+703,220	+37	+83	+132	-94	+78	+122	-29,976	-18,901	+85,954

BROADMAN PUBLISHING

NOTES

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1983-1984

ATLANTIC BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

October 25, 1984

Tabernacle Baptist Church
New Bern, North Carolina

October 26, 1984

First Baptist Church
Morehead City, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.

Treasurer . . . . . .Mr. George Griffin

Clerk . . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald

Director of Missions. . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette

NINTY MID-YEAR SESSION

Thursday Evening, April 25, 1985

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 31, 1985
Friday Morning, November 1, 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution and By-Laws. 3
Associational Directory 15
Officers 15
Woman's Missionary Union Officers. 16
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers 16
The Committee on Committees. 16
Committee on Committees' Report. 17
Centennial Committee 17
Pastor's Directory. 18
Officers for the Ministers' Conference 20
Associate Pastors and Ministers
of Music, Education, and Youth. 20
Ministers Licensed During the Year 20
Ministers Ordained During the Year 21
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 21
Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches 21
Missions and/or Ministries. 21
Executive Committee 21
Registered Messengers and Alternates. 23
Program - Mid-Year Meeting. 25
Proceedings - Mid-Year Meeting. 26
Program - Annual Meeting. 29
Proceedings - Annual Meeting. 30
Reports:
Brotherhood. 35
Budget and Finance Committee 35
Building and Grounds Committee 36
Centennial Committee 36
Church Training. 36
Cooperative Program and Stewardship. 37
Director of Missions 37
Evangelism 37
Executive Committee. 38
Historian's. 38
Media Library. 39
Membership 40
Our Beloved Departed 40
Mission Committee. 41
Music. 41
Sunday School. 42
Treasurer's. 43
Trustees'. 45
Vacation Bible School. 45
Woman's Missionary Union 46
Associational Map 47
Historical Table. 48
Statistical Tables. 50

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an association program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Mid-Year Meeting. Those officers elected at the Mid-Year Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less that three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Mid-Year meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3: The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Mid-Year Meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5: The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6: The Auditor shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (Septemper 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 7: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 8: The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

SECTION 9: Director of Missions:

1. Shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.
2. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.
3. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.
4. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.
5. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.
6. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.
7. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

SECTION 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Mid-Year Meeting. Upon approval or amendment at the Mid-Year Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6: Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers in cooperation with the Committee for Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Mid-Year Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Mid-Year Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII—DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: THE SUNDAY SCHOOL:

A. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the

Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done.

The duties of this office are as follows:

1. Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.
2. Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.
3. Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.
4. Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.
5. Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School department.
6. Prepare and present to the Association in its annual meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the associational Sunday School Director. He/she is the leader of the associational Vacation Bible School team. The duties of this office are as follows:

1. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.
2. Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the associational Sunday School team.
3. Promote Vacation Bible School training in the churches.
4. Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.
5. Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.
6. Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2: CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training program. If the only general officer, the duties of other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible Drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

1. Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.
2. Serve as chairman of the associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.
3. Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.
4. Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.
5. Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.
6. Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

SECTION 3: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

1. She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely

with the Director of Missions.

2. She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.
3. She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.
4. She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.
5. She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union program to church leaders.
6. She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.
7. She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.
8. She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.
9. She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.
10. She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.
11. She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also, to the annual meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.
12. She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4: BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

1. The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to church and association leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.
2. He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.
3. He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors.
4. He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.
5. He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.
6. He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.
7. He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflicts in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.
8. He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the annual meeting and the State Brotherhood office.
9. He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Association Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a

reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

10. In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
   1. Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.
   2. Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.
   3. Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.
   4. Helps to enlist, organize and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.
   5. Plans and conducts association Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
   1. Leads in orgainzing Baptist Men's work in all churches.
   2. Seeks to train Baptist Men's Presidents and Committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.
   3. Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.
   4. Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all other associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5: ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

1. It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.
   a. This program should be a flexible one.
   b. It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.
   c. It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.
   d. A big factor is availability of financial resources.
2. The organization should be simple.
   a. The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, By-Laws, and procedures of the Association.
   b. Enlist and train music leaders.
3. The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.
4. The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.
5. The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.
6. The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6: YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

1. The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.
2. This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Mission-

ary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

3. He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources, programs, and emphases.
4. He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow, and improve their youth ministry.
5. He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.
6. This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.
7. He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee.

SECTION 7: CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Mid-Year Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

1. To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.
2. To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.
3. To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.
4. The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.
5. To teach in central or group schools.
6. Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.
7. To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.
8. To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8: THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship.

The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

1. To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.
2. To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.
3. To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.
4. This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program month in the churches where possible.
5. In fulfulling these duties the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:
   a. Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.
   b. Set difinite goals in keeping with the task.
   c. Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.
   d. Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

e. Submit Ministry-Action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Associational Budget and Finance Committee.

f. Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9: CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

1. It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director (or Committee) to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.
2. The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.
3. Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.
4. The Christian Life Director may serve as liason between the Committee on Public Affairs.
5. The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10: SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

1. The associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conferences and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with education needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.
2. A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:
   a. To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.
   b. To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.
   c. To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.
   d. To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11: ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

1. This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.
2. Duties include the following:
   a. Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.
   b. Visit churches to promote the work.
   c. Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.
   d. Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.
   e. Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX—TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The duty of Trustee shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall

be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set goals and objectives.
b. Plan the Associational program.
c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.
e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
g. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three years terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

B. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions".

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

F. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

J. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

K. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

L. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Mid-Year Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an anequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption

shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the program with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in

advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its delibrative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, P. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommemded that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365
Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions. . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713

Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Jeanette Miller
Route 1, Box 701, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3516

OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-7002

Vice Moderator. . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0421

Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Gil Miller
Route 1, Box 701, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3516

Treasurer . . . . . .Mr. George Griffir
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian . . . . . .Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463 Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6136

Historian . . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point,Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Sunday School Director. . . . . Rev. David Wilder
P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532

Vacation Bible School Director. . . . . Rev. Michael Oliver
P. O. Box 417, Trenton 28585 Ch. 447-7201, Res. 448-1551

Church Training Director. . . . . Mrs. Nancy Barden
P. O. Box 1055, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-1382

Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . .Mrs. Roger Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Brotherhood Director. . . . . Mr. Ray Giasson
913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-4493

Royal Ambassador Director . . . . . Rev. Michael Lovett
P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573 Ch. 224-6511, Res. 224-5801

Music Director. . . . . .Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator. . . . . .Rev. James Norris, III
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463 Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6743

Media/Library Director. . . . . .Mrs. Joseph Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director . . Rev. Bennie Pledger
P. O. Box 5012, New Bern 28561 Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-2718

Christian Life Director . . . . . .

Seminary Extension Director . . . . . Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526 Res. 523-9282

Annuity Director. . . . . Mr. Billy Whitley
4509 Carteret Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6017

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director. . . . . .Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Associate Director. . . . . Mrs. Kirby (Geraldine) Phillips
P. O. Box 192, Pollocksville 28573 Res. 224-7801

Baptist Women's Director. . . . . .Mrs. John (Elta Mae) Wilkinson
102 Woodland Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-4503

Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . . .Miss Julie Day
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557

Acteens Director. . . . . Mrs. Osborne (Serina) Davis
Smyrna 28579 Res. 729-9621

Girls-in-Action Director. . . . . .Mrs. Leon (Anne) Murdock
P. O. Box 422, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-4668

Assistant Girls-in-Action . . . . . .Mrs. Wint (Phyllis) Hale
Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526 Res. 523-9282

. . . . . Mrs. Robert (Rita) Rogers
Route 1, Box 47L, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-2680

Mission Friends Director. . . . . Mrs. Ronald (Jeanne) Ashe
2503 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6979

Recording Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Michael (Kitty) Lovett
P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573 Res. 224-5801

Historian . . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director . . . . . .Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002

W.M.U. Centennial Committee Chairman. . . Mrs. Bill (Dorothy) Loftin
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Budget Committee. . . . . .Mrs. Douglas (Edith) Robbins, Chairman
P. O. Box 642, Newport 28570 Res. 726-8818

. . . . . .Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-2316

Nominating Committee. . . . . .Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell, Chairman
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

. . . . . Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrel
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

. . . . . Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

President . . . . . Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Vice-President. . . . . .Mrs. Bobby (Penny) King, Jr.
604 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2584

Secretary . . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald
111 S. Castle Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Media Education and Technical Processes. . . Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge
Route 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468

Treasurer . . . . . Donna Smith
Route 3, Box 12C, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4165

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Garland Morris, Chr. Dr. Samuel Harvey Mr. Bruce Howard
Rev. Joseph Coggins Mr. Osborne Davis Mr. Jack Casey
Miss Jane M. Jenkins

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION:

Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.	1 yr.
Rev. Joseph Larrimore,Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Larry Davis	2 yrs.
Rev. Wint Hale	2 yrs.
Dr. Samuel Harvey	3 yrs.
Rev. Bennie Pledger	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. Amos Palmer	1 yr.
Mrs. Paul Bullard	1 yr.
Rev. Harry Crump, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Ethridge Ricks	2 yrs.
Mr. Tom Hewitt	3 yrs.
Mr. William J. Johnson	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. Arland L. Bell	1 yr.
Mr. Claud Hull	1 yr.
Dr. Jerry Norris	2 yrs.
Mr. Jerald Humphrey	2 yrs.
Mr. James French	3 yrs.
Mr. W. J. Clark, Chr.	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Jimmy Cullum	1 yr.
Dr. Jack Hinton, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Bobby Davis	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Rev. Harry Crump	1 yr.
Rev. Michael Lee, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Rev. Jack Franks	1 yr.
Rev. Blair Little, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Lester Turnage	3 yrs.

BUDGET AND FINANCE:

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Seth Needham	1 yr.
Mr. George Laughton	2 yrs.
Mr. Joe Cunningham	2 yrs.
Mr. Raymond Earp	3 yrs.
Mr. Joe Hill	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Rev. William Voorhes	1 yr.
Rev. Michael Lee	1 yr.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	2 yrs.
Rev. Michael Lovett	2 yrs.
Rev. Marvin Haire	3 yrs.
Rev. John Wilkinson, Chr.	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Robert V. Rogers	1 yr.
Dr. C. R. Pittard	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Thomas Rady	2 yrs.
Rev. Jay McCarson	3 yrs.
Dr. Jack Hinton	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Chance, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Marion Sykes	2 yrs.
Mr. Carl Tilghman	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. Stephen Harris	1 yr.
Dr. Donald Hadley, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Case	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

Rev. H. A. Privette
Dr. Donald Hadley
Mr. Roger Bell, Chr.

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Buford Lewis
Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Mrs. Stephen Woolard
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
Rev. Blair Little
Dr. Donald Hadley

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman
Mr. Bruce Howard
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Mr. Amos Hardee
Mr. Garland Morris

P A S T O R ' S D I R E C T O R Y

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic.	Rev. J. Larry Davis.	.Ch. 225-3981
	P. O. Box 147	Res. 225-6401
	Atlantic, NC 28511	
Aurora.	Rev. Warren Scales	.Res. 322-4897
	P. O. Box 242	
	Aurora, NC 27806	
Bayboro	Rev. Michael Hinson.	.Ch. 745-4106
	P. O. Box 276	Res. 745-4106
	Bayboro, NC 28515	
Beaufort, First . . .	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr	.Ch. 728-4879
	P. O. Box 489	Sty. 728-2510
	Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First. .	Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr. . . .	.Res. 726-1264
	155 Eagle Road	
	Newport, NC 28570	
Calvary	Rev. Robert Rogers	.Ch. 728-2680
	Rt. 2, #2, Oak Tree Lane	Res. 728-2069
	Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cape Carteret	Rev. Michael S. Lee.	.Ch. 393-2417
	101 Anita Forte Drive	Res. 393-8043
	Swansboro, NC 28584	
Cherry Point.	Rev. John Wilkinson.	.Ch. 447-5462
	P. O. Box 555	Res. 447-4503
	Havelock, NC 28532	
Colony.	Rev. Bennie Pledger.	.Ch. 633-1648
	P. O. Box 5012	Res. 633-2718
	New Bern, NC 28561	
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins	.Res. 522-2712
	Route 10, Box 107	
	Kinston, NC 28501	
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haire.	.Ch. 729-8771
	P. O. Box 146	Res. 729-8771
	Davis, NC 28524	
Dover	Rev. Perry Hardison.	.Res. 266-0836
	P. O. Box 18602	
	Raleigh, NC 27619-8602	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Wint Hale, Jr	.Ch. 523-9282
	Route 1, Box 133	Res. 523-9282
	Dover, NC 28526	
Havelock, First . . .	Dr. Donald W. Hadley	.Ch. 447-8478
	111 Hollywood Boulevard	Res. 447-2444
	Havelock, NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial. . .	Rev. Graylon Jordan.	.Res. 728-7010
	Star Route, Box 227	
	Harkers Island, NC 28531	
Island Mission,First.	No Pastor, Church Address. . . .	.Ch. 247-5870
	P. O. Box 1505	
	Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	

Marshallberg.	Rev. Bill Parker	.Ch. 729-4651
	P. O. Box 188	Res. 729-4651
	Marshallberg, NC 28553	
Morehead City,First .	Rev. J. Charles Allard	.Ch. 726-4142
	P. O. Box 714	Sty. 726-4143
	Morehead City, NC 28557	Res. 247-5404
National Avenue . . .	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr	.Ch. 633-3761
	510 Watson Avenue	Res. 637-9719
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Neuse River	Rev. Harry W. Crump.	.Res. 637-6463
	P. O. Box 2084	
	New Bern, NC 28561	
New Bern, First . . .	Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore	.Ch. 638-5691
	P. O. Box 1463	Res. 633-6136
	New Bern, NC 28560-1463	
Newport	No Pastor, Church Address. . . .	.Ch. 223-4210
	P. O. Drawer F	Res. 223-4813
	Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental.	Rev. James E. Oliver	.Ch. 249-1005
	P. O. Box 368	Res. 249-1811
	Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview.	Rev. Stephen D. Harris	.Ch. 726-2259
	4814 Arendell Street	Res. 726-5842
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier.	Rev. Albert C. Pruitt.	.Res. 393-2076
	Star Route, Box 30E	
	Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove	Rev. Ray Whitby.	.Res. 223-5449
	Route 1, Box 16	
	Newport, NC 28570	
Pollocksville	Rev. Michael J. Lovett	.Ch. 224-6511
	P. O. Box 208	Res. 224-5801
	Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reece's Chapel. . . .	Rev. Richard Dowless	.Res. 726-3276
	Route 2, Box 48	
	Newport, NC 28570	
River Bend.	Rev. Gary Bishop	.Ch. 633-6544
	5001 Hwy. 17 South	Res. 633-6709
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Sealevel.	Rev. Jack Franks	.Ch. 225-1151
	P. O. Box 292	Res. 225-1151
	Sealevel, NC 28577	
Smyrna.	Rev. James Buchanan.	.Ch. 729-3331
	P. O. Box 98	Res. 729-4011
	Smyrna, NC 28579	
South Creek	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel.	.Res. 448-1851
	P. O. Box 202	
	Trenton, NC 28585	
Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little	.Res. 638-1394
	395 Washington Post Road	
	New Bern, NC 28560	

Tabernacle.	Dr. Jack Hinton.	.Ch. 637-4166
	P. O. Box 1510	Sty. 638-8311
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 633-0421
Temple.	Rev. William Voorhes	.Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Avenue	Sty. 638-6613
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-6214
Trenton	Rev. Michael Oliver.	.Ch. 448-7201
	P. O. Box 417	Res. 448-1551
	Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins	.Ch. 726-7128
	Route 2, Box 373	Res. 726-0269
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
Woodville	Rev. F. Jay McCarson	.Res. 728-3670
	Route 2, Box 328A	
	Beaufort, NC 28516	

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Rev. Clyde Case
Vice President and Program Chairman . . . . . Rev. Jamie Norris
Secretary and Treasurer . . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First . . . . . .Mrs. Kathy Crowe
Music, Education and Youth, 3614 Meadow Drive, Morehead City 28557
Cape Carteret . . . . . Ms. Sharyn Oakley
Part-time Music 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point. . . . . Rev. David Wilder
Associate Pastor P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532
Havelock, First . . . . . .Mr. James Rohdes
Music and Youth 111 Hollywood Boulevard, Havelock 28532
Morehead City, First. . . . . .Mr. Ralph T. Wade, Sr.
Music 105 S. 29th Street, Morehead City 28557
. . . . . Mr. Danny Bridges
Education and Youth 110 E. Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557
. . . . . Rev. Boyce Brooks
Mission Pastor P. O. Box 1505, Atlantic Beach 28512
New Bern, First . . . . . .Rev. James F. Norris
Music and Youth 2212 Fox Horn Road, New Bern 28560
Newport . . . . . .Mrs. Connie Reim
Part-time Music Route 2, Box 200, Newport 28570
. . . . . Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Youth Route 3, Box 146C, Newport 28570
Tabernacle. . . . . .Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Associate Pastor, Music P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560
Education, Youth, and Recreation
Temple. . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
Music and Youth 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560
. . . . . .Mr. Barry Jordan
Education 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Beaufort, First - George Merrell, III, Rt. 1, Box 193, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Ron Curley, 103 Sutton Drive, Swansboro 28584

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Temple - Buford Lewis, 313 Briarwood Lane, New Bern 28560

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Aurora - Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke Street, New Bern 28560
George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase, New Bern 28560
Cape Carteret - Clyde Baucom (R), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584
James Payne (R), Route 5, Box 698, Swansboro 28584
Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
R. T. Willis (R), Cora Bay, Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First - Harry W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28561
C. R. Pittard (R), 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560
Newport - Norman S. Bell (PI), Box 299E, Poute 3, Newport 28570
Bruce Hill (CH), Armed Services, California
Tabernacle - Herman Orr (PI), Route 5, Box 301, New Bern 28560
Chester Hawk (R), 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28560
Woodville - Benny Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516
Russell Collins, P. O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516
George Merril, III, Route 1, Box 193, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584
Ron Curley, 103 Sutton Drive, Swansboro 28584
Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 28602, Raleigh 27619
New Bern, First - James Whitehead, 124 Frye Road, Wake Forest 27587
Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, P. O. Box 121, Salter Path 28575
Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher St., Hornell, N. Y. 17843
Mike Huffman, 1334 Hunter Road, New Bern 28560

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Isle, one per week
Broad Creek, First - Campground Ministry at Pender Park, one per week
Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week
Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week, 18 participating
Colony - McDaniel Rest Home, one per week, 18 participating
Havelock, First - Literacy classes, three per week, 8 participating
Yokefellow Prison Ministry, one per week
Prison Fellowship, one per week
Literacy Ministry, one per week
Huggins - Trailer Park Ministry, one per week, 15 participating
Rest Home Mission. monthly, 12 participating
Ervin Guthries Home Mission, monthly, 10 participating
Morehead City, First - Sponsors First Baptist Island Mission
National Avenue - Friendship House, ministers to families of out of town patients at Craven Hospital
New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry
Parkview - Salter Path Campgrounds, one per week, 40 participating
Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, Brunswick Avenue, New Bern
Temple - French Memorial Home, once monthly
Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic. . . . . Aulbert Mason
Atlantic 28511
Aurora. . . . . W. E. Berry
P. O. Box 88, Aurora 27806

Bayboro. . . . . Furman Gibbs
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515
Beaufort . . . . . Wayne King
3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Broad Creek, First . . . . . Clyde W. Young,III
2719 Holmes Street, Morehead City 28557
Calvary. . . . . .Carl Tilghman
Box 214, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret. . . . . .Jim McGee
Route 1, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point . . . . . Mrs. Andrea McDonald
111 S. Castle Drive, New Bern 28560
. . . . . .A. W. Edwards
4706 Mullen Road, New Bern 28560
Colony . . . . . .Amos Hardee
3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560
. . . . . .James Carawan
214 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560
Cove City. . . . . .

Davis. . . . . .Roland Styron
Davis 28524
. . . . . .Alonza Salter
Davis 28524
Dover. . . . . Troy Deans
Route 1, Box 419, Dover 28526
Fort Barnwell. . . . . .

Havelock, First. . . . . George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532
Huggins Memorial . . . . . .

Marshallberg . . . . . .Bruce Smith
General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First . . . . . .

National Avenue. . . . . .Edward Hill
210 Dail Street, New Bern 28560
. . . . . .C. O. Conaway
2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560
Neuse River. . . . . Mike Bynum
3504 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560
. . . . . .D. V. Wingate
306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560
New Bern, First. . . . . .

Newport. . . . . .Leland Garner
Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570
. . . . . E. N. Ratliffe
P. O. Box 383, Newport 28570
Oriental . . . . . Bert Burnett
P. O. Box, Oriental 28571
Parkview . . . . . .

Peletier . . . . . .

Piney Grove. . . . . .C. M. Duval
370 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville 28573
Pollocksville. . . . . .

Reece's Chapel . . . . . .

River Bend . . . . . .

Sealevel . . . . . .

Smyrna . . . . . .Rogers Graham
Smyrna 28579
South Creek. . . . . .

Spring Garden. . . . . .Larry B. Pate
1920 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560

. . . . . Glen K. King
2015 Spring Garden Road, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle . . . . . James French
1103 Park Drive, New Bern 28560
. . . . . Ethridge Ricks
1805 High Street, New Bern 28560
Temple . . . . . Buford Lewis
313 Briarwood Lane, New Bern 28560
. . . . . .Franklin & Katie Atkinson
707 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560
Trenton. . . . . .
Victory. . . . . .Scotty Humphrey
370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570
. . . . . .J. C. Robertson
P. O. Box 441, Newport 28570
Woodville. . . . . Mervin Fulcher
Route 2, Beaufort 28516
. . . . . .Laurie M. Willis Sr.
Route 2, Beaufort 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Mid-Year Meetings

ATLANTIC
**Rev. James L. Davis
*Aulbert A. Mason
*Makely Salter
*Anita Salter

AURORA
Rev. Gerald Harrelson

BAYBORO
**Rev. Michael Hinson
Allena Mayo
Phoebe Paul
*Jean Gibbs
*Johnny Paul
*Verna Brame

BEAUFORT, FIRST
**Dr. Samuel Harvey
**Rose Harvey
**Marian Laney
**Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.
**George R. Laughton, Jr.
**William Loftin, Jr.
**Dorothy Loftin
George Merrell
**David Modlin
Carol Pittman
*Wayne King

BROAD CREEK, FIRST
*Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr.

CALVARY
**Rev. Robert Rogers
**Chris Bertram
Berkley Piner
*James Patterson, Alt.
Virdie Piner
*Julia Copeland
*Milton G. Laughton
*Mary Laughton

CAPE CARTERET
**Rev. Michael S. Lee
**Rev. Clyde Baucom
Mrs. Clyde Baucom
*Ruth Cales
*Ray Sells

CHERRY POINT
**Rev. John Wilkinson
Clyde Cvetko
*Sandra Wilder
*Elva Willis
*Gray Willis
*Gettie Lewis
*David Wilder
*Woody Woodard
*Ann Morris

COLONY
**Rev. Bennie E. Pledger
**W. J. Clark
Harry W. Douglas
*William Whitby
*Ruth Whitley
*Mrs. W. J. Clark

COVE CITY
*Rev. William Haskins
*Ralph Potter
*Lucille Potter
*Christine Mitcheal

DAVIS
**Rev. Marvin R. Haire
**Alonza Salter
**Mrs. Dena Salter
*Alice Styron
*Mrs. Marvin Haire

DOVER

FORT BARNWELL
*Rev. Wint Hale
*Phyllis Hale
*P. T. Huggins
*Hollie Heath, Alt.
*Louise White

HAVELOCK, FIRST
**Dr. Donald Hadley
**Jimmy Cullum
**Toni Cullum
Lela Fore
Melonie Fox
**George W. Griffin
Naomi Olivera
*Rev. James R. Rhodes
*H. A. Privette, Alt.
*Norita Allen
*Pearl Hernandez
*Gladys Powell
*Brantley Kearney
*Kay Kearney

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
*Rev. Graylon Jordan
*Shirley Jordan
*Dale Johnson

MARSHALLBERG

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
*Rev. Charles Allard
Danny Bridges
Carl Ball
*Charles Nicholson
*Wanda Eastep
*Kay Kanouff
*Alice Wade
*Ralph Wade
*Anthony Thompson
*Mary Thompson
*Elizabeth Hall, Alt.
*Mrs. Chester Walsh, Alt.
*Frank Moran, Alt.
*Mrs. Frank Moran, Alt.
*Joyce Collins

NATIONAL AVENUE
Rev. Clyde Case
*Fletcher Wright
Mrs. Ordic Adams
*Ordic Adams
Pam Adams
*C. O. Conaway
Edward Hill
Reid Saunders
Marcie Wade Smith
**Mary Jane West
**Mary Jane Wright
*Mrs. U. B. Williams

NEUSE RIVER
**Rev. Harry Crump
**Lela Hardee
**Randall Hardee
**Sadie Johnson
**Helen Ragan

NEW BERN, FIRST
Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
Sam Branch
**Jane Marshall Jenkins
W. K. Russell, Jr.
Mrs. W. K. Russel, Jr.
*C. R. Pittard
*James M. Sutton
*Robert King, Jr.
*Mrs. Robert King, Jr.
*Woodrow Thomas
*Mrs. Sam Cook
*Ruth Jenkins
*Mrs. Virgil Edwards
*Sibyl Jenkins
*Julia Hudson

NEWPORT
**Arlene Garner
**Leland D. Garner
**Sherrill Garner
Ned Ratliffe
Harvey Sharpe
*Mrs. Louise Smith
*Norman S. Bell
*Lena Bell
*Manly Smith

ORIENTAL
*Rev. James Oliver
*Elta Oliver

PARKVIEW
**Rev. Stephen Harris
John P. Baptist
David Butler
Harris O McConnell, Jr.
**Elva Hayes
George Hayes
*Karen Stokes
*Mary Walker
*Burl A. Walker
*Dorothy McNeil
*M. E. McNiel
*Mrs. M. E. McNiel

PELETIER
*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt
*Lib Sawyers
*Pam Grainger
*Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE
*Mrs. C. M. DuVal
*Charles M. Donald, Sr.

POLLOCKSVILLE
**Rev. Michael Lovett
*Kitty Lovett
William J. Johnson
*Julie Whitty
*Flora Lee Parker
*Geraldine Phillips
*Lurley Hines

REECE'S CHAPEL
*Rev. Richard Dowless
*Mary Chadwick
*Mrs. Eugene Lilly
*Haywood W. Ballance
*James Chadwick

RIVER BEND
*Rev. Gary Bishop

SEALEVEL

SMYRNA
*Rev. James Buchanan
Lyna M. Chandler
**Doris Willis
*Willarene Buchanan
*Jeanette Morris

SPRING GARDEN
**Rev. R. Blair Little
**Larry B. Pate
**Mrs. Jean Woolard
**J. Steve Woolard
*Mrs. Joel Adams
*Lottie Adams
*Rebecca McLawhorn

TABERNACLE
**Dr. Jack Hinton
**Archie Edwards
Helen Edwards
Charles Holton
Mrs. Charles Holton
Helen Johnson
Mrs. Mallie Murphy
**Jackie Osborne
**Mrs. Marguerite Ricks
**Minnie Stowe
Marion Taylor
**John Thompson
*Raiford Hill
*David Stouffer

TEMPLE
**Rev. William Voorhes
**Katie Atkinson
**Franklin Atkinson
**Lillian Piner
**Sanford Stallings
Albe Thomas
Wanda Thomas
*Mary W. Stallings
*Tom Beeman
*Judy Beeman
*Mrs. William Voorhes

TRENTON
*Bertie Sutton
*Leona Arthur
*Willa Hawkins

VICTORY
**Rev. Joseph Coggins
**Elizabeth Garner
**Amos Palmer, Jr.
**Louise Tolson
*Phyllis Palmer
*Jean Coggins

WOODVILLE
*Martha Pake Lewis

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Mid-Year Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicate attendance at both the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings.

There were 93 messengers, 8 alternates, and 58 visitors for a total of 159 registered at the Eighth Mid-Year Meeting.

There were 148 messengers, 9 alternates, and 137 visitors for a total of 294 registered at the Thursday evening session of the Annual Meeting. Ninety-eight messengers, 6 alternates, and 20 visitors were registered at the Friday morning session of the Annual Meeting for a total of 124.

P R O G R A M

Eighth Mid-Year Meeting
National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina
April 26, 1984, 7:00 p.m.

7:00 p.m. Prelude
Congregational Singing. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
7:15 p.m. Call to Order by Moderator. . . . . .Dr. Samuel Harvey
Welcome . . . . . Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.
Special Music: "To God Be The Glory". .The National Avenue Baptist Choir
Scripture and Prayer. . . . . .Rev. John Wilkinson
Welcome to New Pastors . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey

7:40 p.m. Committee Reports:
Program Committee. . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
Centennial Committee . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
Nominating Committee . . . . . Rev. Harry W. Crump
Membership Committee . . . . . Rev. Clyde Baucom
Committee on Committee . . . . . .Rev. Joe Coggins
Special Emphasis:Note Burning Ceremony.Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer
8:10 p.m. Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette
8:20 p.m. Miscellaneous Business
8:30 p.m. Special Music: "How Great Thou Art" . National Avenue Choir
Introduction of Special Speaker
Message. . . . . .Rev. Guthrie Colvard
Benediction. . . . . Rev. Marvin Haire

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing several hymns.
2. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Eighth Mid-Year Meeting to order as we were celebrating a century of service.
3. Rev. Clyde Case, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body to National Avenue. Rev. Case invited everyone to stay for refreshments after the meeting.
4. The National Avenue Choir presented special music by singing, "To God Be The Glory."
5. Rev. John Wilkinson, pastor of the Cherry Point Baptist Church, read I Corinthians 12:12-26 and led in prayer.
6. The Moderator asked all new pastors to come forward to introduce themselves to the body. They were: Rev. John Wilkinson of the Cherry Point Baptist Church; Rev. Marvin Haire of the Davis Church; and George Merrell, newly licensed minister of First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

Dr. Harvey recognized Rev. Corbin Cooper who was Moderator of the Association and pastor of First Baptist Church, Morehead City, when Rev. Privette came to the Association as Director of Missions.

7. Dr. Jack Hinton, Program Committee Chairman, recommended that the printed program serve as the official program and order of business for the evening. The motion was seconded and approved.
8. Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of the Centennial Committee, gave its report. The committee's effort has been to involve every church in the centennial service. The bulletin's front page has on it the logo (world, cross, and a Bible with Atlantic Baptist Association-1884-1984 above the emblem and "A Century of Service" printed below the emblem) that has been adopted. One of the main emphases is having Rev. Guthrie Colvard, a former Director of Missions, with us. At the Annual Meeting another past Director of Missions, Rev. John Privott will address the association. There will also be a presentation of flags by all the churches. A special open house of the Associational Center is being planned by the W.M.U. The W.M.U. at their Annual Meeting celebrated the centennial by wearing attire from the 1800 period. A history of the Association has been planned and will be available for purchase. Rev. Lewis recognized Mary Jane Wright for all the work she has done on the history. A motion was made and seconded to accept the Centennial Committee report. The motion carried.
9. Rev. Harry Crump presented the Nominating Committee Report and made a motion that the report be adopted as presented:

Moderator - Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
Vice Moderator - Dr. Jack Hinton
Clerk - Mrs. Andrea McDonald
Treasurer - Mr. George Griffin
Parlimentarian - Dr. Joseph S. Larrimore
Historian - Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Sunday School Director - Rev. David Wilder

Vacation Bible School Director - Rev. Michael Oliver
Church Training Director - Mrs. Nancy Barden
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Ray Giasson
Royal Ambassador Director - Rev. Michael Lovett
Music Director - Rev. John Thompson
Youth Ministries Coordinator - Rev. James Norris, III
Media/Library Director - Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Dir. - Rev. Bennie Pledger
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
Annuity Director - Mr. Billy Whitley

Committee on Committees:	Mr. Jack Casey
Rev. Joseph Coggins	Mr. Osborne Davis
Dr. Samuel Harvey	Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman
Mr. Bruce Howard	Miss Jane M. Jenkins

Rev. Crump's motion was seconded and approved.

10. Rev. Clyde Baucom read the following recommendation from the membership Committee. A motion was made and seconded. The recommendation was adopted.

Your Membership Committee met on Monday evening, March 26 for the purpose of considering a request of the River Bend Baptist Church of New Bern for affiliation with this Association. After prayer by Rev. Henry A. Privette, Director of Missions for the Association, Rev. Alvin Morgan, pastor of the River Bend Church and a church committee consisting of John H. Gelwicks, Ernest Mozingo, and Fred Hughes, Jr. presented a copy of the constitution, by-laws, and articles of faith of the church. These were found to be in good order and in line with Baptist doctrine, policy and practice.

It was noted that this body had been an outgrowth of the mission spirit of the Temple Baptist Church of New Bern which had sponsored it as a mission for some time and had been instrumental in the procurement of a suitable building site on Highway 17 South and the erection of an attractive building thereon.

It was learned from the written application for affiliation, dated January 9, 1984, and from testimonies given and records shown that in a business meeting of the Temple Church on August 17, 1983 an amicable agreement was reached and a decision made that the River Bend Mission would become an active self-supporting Baptist Church as of January 1, 1984.

This new church having been thus formed in love for the cause of Christ, and of its own decision having made application for affiliation with the Atlantic Baptist Association as soon as its Constitution and By-laws would permit, your Committee on Membership with joy recommends that the River Bend Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of this Association for one year as prescribed in its Constitution, Article III, Section 3, and that in the next Mid-Year Meeting of the Atlantic Association the church be accepted into full fellowship and privileges upon recommendation of the Membership Committee at that time. --Respectfully submitted, Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman; Joseph H. Coggins; O.K. Gainey, Jr.; Mrs. Thomas (Ann) Rady; Robert V. Rogers; and C. R. Pittard - Committee

11. Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman of the Committees on Committees, expressed his thanks to the committee for their work and the pastors and churches for accepting the positions. The names of those being elected were read (these are listed on page 17). Rev. Coggins made a motion from the Committee that these be adopted. After proper second, the motion carried.

12. Rev. H. A. Privette and George Griffin gave the Director of Missions report and the Treasurer's report respectively. Rev. Privette reflected on his move to the Association and the places where the office had been located. Mr. Griffin gave the following report:

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BUILDING FUND PROJECT FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER

1. The first concrete financial effort to construct a suitable home for the Atlantic Baptist Association Center began in 1976 with the

acquisition of a loan of $10,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention. This loan was repaid in two increments: the first payment of $5,000.00 plus $300.00 interest on November 1, 1977 and the final payment of $5,000.00 plus $125.00 interest on May 5, 1978.
2. During 1977 the Association acquired two building lots at a cost of $32,000.00 plus $229.50 legal expense associated with acquisition and recording of deeds.
3. During 1978 intensive planning was undertaken to determine the type of structure needed and how to finance. The most significant financial event was making the final loan payment to the Baptist State Convention.
4. In 1979 progress became evident to all involved in the building and financing programs. Expenses consisted of:

Lots were surveyed, building site location was identified and the building site was cleared	$ 2,055.00
Initial payment was made to the Architect	2,809.00
Administrative Costs	144.56
	$ 5,008.56

5. During 1980 the architect completed final plans, advertisements were made for bids and a contractor was selected. Costs incurred were:

Architect	$ 3,549.00
Building Contractor	91,779.00
Furniture and Furnishings	6,667.55
Insurance: Construction Insurance +1 year following	769.00
Legal	383.00
Utility Deposits	252.00
Paving Contractor	9,565.00
Grounds work, shrubs, sign, etc.	2,667.70
	$115,632.25

6. An Open House and social were held during December 1980, and payment for this in the amount of $26.87 was made on January 5, 1981.
7. Grand Total for the total project, excluding interest was:

$152,897.18

8. The first payment on the permanent mortgage was made on 31 December, 1980 in the amount of $6,000.00. The final payment was made on 3 April, 1984 in the amount of $1,698.99. All of this was accomplished in approximately 40 months.
9. In spite of high interest rates, sometimes as much as 21-22%, the Association always met or exceeded its financial commitment to the lending institution. You authorized me to exceed the budgeted amount for mortgage retirement as available funds permitted. This resulted in minimizing interest payments, and along with outstanding generosity of our churches, enabled the Association to retire an eight year mortgage in just over 40 months. I am proud to have been a part of this successful endeavor and rejoice with each of you in a "job well-done thou good and faithful servants."

--George W. Griffin, Treasurer

Ross Manning, contractor and Alvirada Lee, Chairman of Furnishings Committee were recognized.

Mrs. Clyde Cvetko was recognized for services rendered freely since the building of the Center.

Rev. Privette asked Corbin Cooper, Moderator when Mr. Privette came to the Association, to come forward and light the match to burn the note. The note for the building was burned. Rev. Bill Voorhes, Moderator during the time the Center was being built, led in prayer.

Rev. Privette Commended George Johnson for his help in the construction of the building.
13. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "There Is a Name I Love to Hear."
14. There was no miscellaneous business.
15. The National Avenue Choir sang, "How Great Thou Art."
16. Rev. Harry Crump introduced Rev. Guthrie Colvard to the body. Rev. Crump asked for a show of hands of those who were here when Mr.

Colvard was Associational Missionary. Nearly one-half the body responded. Rev. Crump introduced Rev. Colvard as the speaker for the evening. Rev. Colvard was the first associational missionary in the Atlantic Baptist Association.
17. Rev. Buford Lewis presented Rev. Colvard with a plaque from the Association which read, "The Atlantic Baptist Association gratefully recognizes the service of Rev. Guthrie Colvard on April 26, 1984 who served as Associational Missionary from 1953 - 1957."
18. Rev. Colvard asked his wife to stand to be recognized. Rev. Colvard used Isaiah 6:1-6 along with his message of beginning churches during his time here in service.
19. Dr. Harvey thanked Mr. Colvard for his message. He reminded the body of the following period to follow.
20. Rev. Marvin Haire, pastor at Davis, led in prayer.

--Respectfully submitted, Andrea McDonald, Clerk

P R O G R A M

One Hundred And First Annual Session
Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina
Thursday Evening, October 25, 1984, 7:00 p.m.

6:30 p.m.	Pre-Session Registration
7:00 p.m.	Musical Prelude
	Call to Order by Moderator. . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
	Presentation of Order of Service . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
	Presentation of Gavels. . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
	Hymn. . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Rev. Michael Lovett
7:15 p.m.	Welcome . . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
	Processional—Parade of Flags
	Roll Call of Churches . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
	Presentation of Flags
	Naming of Charter Member Churches
7:45 p.m.	Treasurer's Report. . . . . .Mr. George Griffin
7:50 p.m.	Budget and Finance Report . . . . . .Rev. Joe Coggins
8:00 p.m.	Centennial Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
	Dramatic Presentation—"A Walk Through History"
	Written and Directed by Marion Sykes
8:25 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker . . . . . Moderator
	Special Music . . . . . .Tabernacle Baptist Choir
8:30 p.m.	Message . . . . . Rev. John Privott
9:00 p.m.	Special Recognition . . . . . .Centennial Committee
9:05 p.m.	Benediction . . . . . .Rev. Gary Bishop

First Baptist Church, Morehead City, North Carolina
Friday Morning, October 26, 1984, 9:30 a.m.

9:00 a.m.	Pre-Session Registration
9:30 a.m.	Call to Order by Moderator. . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
	Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Rev. J. Larry Davis
	Hymn. . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome . . . . . Rev. Charles Allard
9:40 a.m.	Recognition of New Pastors & Staff . . . .Vice-Moderator
	Recognition of Former Moderators
9:50 a.m.	Brief History of Association . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wright
	Information on Historical Book. . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
10:00 a.m.	Hymn. . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Organizational Reports:
	Sunday School . . . . . Rev. David Wilder
	Church Training . . . . . Rev. Michael Hinson
	Women's Missionary Union. . . . . .Mrs. Roger Kanouff
	Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. Ray Giasson
	Music . . . . . .Rev. John Thompson
	Youth . . . . . Rev. James Norris
	Media/Library . . . . . .Mrs. Joseph Taylor

10:20 a.m.	Committee Reports:	
	Memorial Committee.	.Rev. Michael Lee
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Blair Little
	Ordination Committee.	Dr. C. R. Pittard
	Membership Committee.	Rev. Clyde Baucom
10:35 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 a.m.	Recognition of Special Guest.	Moderator
11:10 a.m.	Introduction of Speaker by Moderator.	Dr. Samuel Harvey
11:15 a.m.	Special Music	
11:20 a.m.	Message by Director of Missions . .	Rev. H. A. Privette
11:55 a.m.	Benediction	Rev. Stephen Harris

P R O C E E D I N G S

Evening Session October 25, 1984

1. A Musical Prelude was presented by the Tabernacle Choir including, "Revive the Church Today," "Blessed Spirit," and "The King is Coming." The Choir was directed by Rev. John Thompson.
2. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Annual Session to order. He reminded us that we are celebrating " A Century of Service."
3. Dr. Jack Hinton, Chairman of the Program Committee, made a motion that the printed program be accepted as the order of business for the Annual Session. The motion was seconded and adopted.
4. Mrs. Fletcher Wright, historian, had acquired two blocks of wood: one from the Sandy Creek Baptist Church, the first Baptist Church in North Carolina, established 1755. Another from the newest Baptist church in the association, River Bend, established January, 1984. Out of the wood Rev. Clyde Case and Dennis Pittman made gavels and knockers. These represent our heritage from Sandy Creek to River Bend.

Rev. Buford Lewis presented one set to the association, Dr. Harvey accepted it in behalf of the association. The other set was presented to River Bend.

5. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing, "Blessed Assurance."
6. Rev. Michael Lovett, pastor at Pollocksville, read I Corinthians 1:2-10, which tells of our purpose as Christians, and led in prayer.
7. Dr. Jack Hinton, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and invited everyone to remain for refreshments after the program.
8. Rev. Buford Lewis asked the flag bearers to bring in their flags.

Rev. Lewis gave the Roll Call of each church in the Association. Those churches that had designed a Church Flag gave a brief description of what their flag meant. Those churches that presented flags were: Bayboro; Beaufort, First ; Broad Creek; Calvary; Colony; Cherry Point; Cove City; Davis; Fort Barnwell; Havelock First; Huggins Memorial; Morehead City, First; National Avenue; Newport; New Bern, First; Parkview; Pollocksville; Reece's Chapel; Smyrna; Spring Garden; Tabernacle; Temple; Victory and Woodville. Twenty-four churches participated in the "Parade of Flags." Rev. Lewis recognized the newest mission in our association, First Baptist Island Mission at Atlantic Beach, sponsored by First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

Rev. Lewis read a list of the Charter Member Churches. He asked that if any of the body is from a church that is a Charter Church to stand and be recognized. Those that stood were: Beaufort, First; Davis; Fort Barnwell; Morehead City, First; New Bern, First; Piney Grove, Jones; Pollocksville; Smyrna and Woodville. The other churches that were Charter Churches are no longer in this association.

10. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. The balance on the Building Fund was paid in April. He made a motion that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.
11. Rev. Joe Coggins, Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, thanked his Committee for the work they have done and referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports. He drew special attention to the total of the previous year $81,620.00 also to the new

line items, especially that for missions: (A-4) New Mission Advance $12,000.00, (B-1) $3,600.00 for purchase or lease of a copy machine, (F-13) Printing of Associational History. The new 1984-85 Budget is for $81,355.00. After going over each section, Rev. Coggins made a motion that this budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.

12. Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of the Centennial Committee, referred the body to the report in the Book of Reports. He expressed his appreciation for those who served on this Committee for the past three years since 1981. He also expressed appreciation to Mrs. Mary Jane Wright for collecting, compiling, and writing the history of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Those who served on the committee at various times were: Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Rev. Bruce Hill, Mrs. Jean Woolard, Rev. Blair Little, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Dr. Donald Hadley, Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Rev. George Johnson, and Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman.

Rev. Lewis drew attention to the Souvenir Programs, which contain a brief history and other interesting facts about the association.

13. Marion Sykes, wrote and directed, "A Walk Through History." A short drama of part of the history of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The cast was from the Cherry Point Baptist Church.

14. Dr. Harvey, announced that there were 148 messengers registered, 137 visitors and 9 alternates for a total of 294 present at this historic meeting.

Dr. Harvey introduced the special speaker, Rev. John Privott. Dr. Harvey referred to the biographical sketch in the Centennial Program.

15. Special Music was presented by the Tabernacle Choir, directed by Rev. John Thompson.

16. Rev. John Privott, Associational Missionary for the Atlantic Baptist Association 1958-1960, brought a special Centennial Message.

17. Centennial Committee special recognition: Rev. Buford Lewis thanked all who were part of the program: flag bearers, music, and a special thanks to Marion Sykes and the cast for their drama presentation. Thanks to the people of the Association for being a part of this historical time in our lives.

Rev. Lewis presented a plaque to Rev. John Privott who served as Associational Missionary from 1958-1960 and presented a plaque to Rev. Henry A. Privette who has served as Associational Missionary and Director of Missions from 1962 till the present time.

18. Dr. Harvey thanked the Centennial Committee for the excellent program. He reminded and encouraged the body to attend the Friday morning meeting at First Baptist, Morehead City.

19. Rev. Gary Bishop, pastor of River Bend, led in the closing prayer.

Morning Session October 26, 1984

20. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Friday session to order at the First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

21. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "At Calvary."

22. Rev. Larry Davis, pastor at Atlantic, read from Matthew 7:7-14 and led in prayer.

23. Rev. Charles Allard, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body. He also made announcements of upcoming events that should be of interest to the association.

24. Dr. Harvey introduced the new Moderator, Dr. Charles Nicholson. He came forward to introduce the new pastors and staff that were present. They were: Mr. Jim Rhodes, Minister of Music and Youth at Havelock First; Rev. James Buchanan, pastor at Smyrna; Rev. Marvin Haire, pastor at Davis; and Rev. Gary Bishop, pastor at River Bend.

He also recognized former Moderators that were present. They were: Dr. Donald Hadley, Havelock First; Mr. Bill Clark, Colony; and Rev. William Voorhes, Temple.

25. Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Associational Historian, gave a brief history of the Association. She has worked many hours in preparing this history and her work is greatly appreciated.

26. Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of the Centennial Committee, provided information on how to obtain a history. Hopefully they will be ready by the mid-year meeting in 1985. These books will be sold and the money put back in the associational treasury.
27. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "To God be the Glory."
28. The Moderator read the list of people who were to give Organizational Reports. After all the reports are presented they will be voted on collectively at the end.
29. Rev. David Wilder referred the body to the Sunday School Report in the Book of Reports. He stated that if you want to grow a dynamic and growing church the first place to start is with a growing and dynamic Sunday School organization. Please call on him and his team if you need help.
30. Rev. Michael Hinson referred to his report in the Book of Reports. He urged the churches to get more involved in Church Training.
31. Mrs. Roger Kanouff referred to the report in the Book of Reports.
32. On behalf of Mr. Ray Giasson, Rev. H. A. Privette referred to the Brotherhood Report in the Book of Reports. He urged churches to seek associational help in starting a group.
33. Rev. John Thompson, in reference to the Music Report in the Book of Reports, encouraged churches to keep as much music as you can going in the church. He challenged the churches to start a Senior Adult Choir.
34. On behalf of James Norris, III, Rev. Thompson gave the following Youth Report:

> Associational Youth was invited to be a part of an Associational Youth Day Rally held at the Temple Baptist Church in New Bern on March 17, 1984. This date being chosen to coincide with the Southern Baptist Convention observance of Youth Week, March 11-17.
>
> The Rally consisted of fellowship and Bible study as well as a meal and concluding Worship service. It was led by four college students from Gardner-Webb college in Boiling Springs, N. C. There were approximately 75 persons in attendance representing churches from New Bern to Davis.
>
> Special thanks to Rev. Buford Lewis for his assistance and also the hospitality of the people at Temple Baptist for hosting this event.
>
> We look forward to 1985, hoping for greater participation in associational youth work.
>
> --Respectfully submitted, James Norris,
> Associational Youth Director

35. Mrs. Joseph Taylor, President of the Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO), referred the messengers to the Media/Library Report in the Book of Reports. She urged more churches to come to the TACMO meetings to aid in their growth.
36. The Moderator asked for a motion that the Organizational Reports be accepted. A motion was made; the motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Harvey then called for the Committee Reports:

37. Rev. Michael Lee, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, read the names from the Book of Reports of those departed loved ones as listed on the Uniform Church Letter. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was approved after proper second.
38. Rev. Blair Little, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, brought the following Resolutions from the Committee:

> WHEREAS, the North Carolina ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION held its One Hundred and First Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God, faithfully executing its theme, "A Century of Service."
>
> *BE IT RESOLVED:*
>
> 1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., and all the other officers of the association, for the excellent manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.

2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be conveyed to all who had a part in this fine program--Rev. John Privott and Rev. H. A. Privette for the inspiring messages they delivered; to Rev. Buford Lewis, Mrs. Fletcher Wright, and Mr. Marion Sykes, and those who worked with them, in preparing and presenting such an excellent historical presentation; to Rev. John Thompson, and those who assisted him, in providing the inspiring music which created a worshipful atmosphere for our meeting; and to all those who did such a fine job in presenting the informative reports on our associational and denominational work.
3. That we express our heartfelt thanks to the host churches, Tabernacle and Morehead, First--for the excellent manner in which they provided the comfort, care, and worshipful environment enjoyed by our messengers.
4. That the Program Committee be commended for their dedicated effort and the excellent program presented this year.
5. That we express our appreciation to Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, for his faithful efforts in guiding the mission endeavors of Atlantic Baptist Association.
6. That we commend our Clerk, Mrs. Andrea McDonald, our Treasurer, Mr. George Griffin; and our Associational Secretary, Mrs. Gil Miller for their faithful and efficient service to Atlantic Baptist Association.
7. That the Resolution from Parkview Baptist Church to Atlantic Baptist Association be received as information and printed in the minutes as an addendum to the report of the Resolutions Committee. (This is the resolution stating its position on the ordination of women, already made available to all the churches.)
8. That we further resolve to encourage the churches to accept the call and challenge of our Lord: "Behold the fields are white unto harvest," and go forth and labor more faithfully for the Lord of Harvest.
9. Finally, we resolve that our Association of 37 churches shall renew our commitment to Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church; that we unite our hearts and minds in Christian Love and Fellowship; that we follow the marching orders of our Lord. To this end, we are united in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Blair Little, Chr.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko
Rev. Jack Franks

RESOLUTION CONCERNING ORDINATION OF WOMEN - PARKVIEW

WHEREAS, the Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association has recommended the ordination of a sister in Christ into the Gospel Ministry;
and WHEREAS, the revised Constitution and By-Laws of the Atlantic Association made a provision for the ordination of Women in Section Six:
and WHEREAS, the scripture teaches that men and women are spiritually equal (Gal. 3:28) but that there is a functional role distinction which is found in the creation order of Genesis, and applied in I Cor. 11:13 and I Tim. 2:12-14 which states that women should not exercise authority over men in the Church.
and WHEREAS the nature of ordination into the Gospel Ministry would give women the certification to serve as a pastor,
BE it therefore resolved that Parkview Baptist Church cannot support the revised constitution or the action of the Ordination Committee.
BE it further resolved that Parkview Baptist Church will designate financial support on an associational level to specific ministries until the Constitution and Ordination Committee have been charged to comply with scripture.

BE it finally resolved that every church in the Atlantic Association be encouraged to examine this issue with the hopes that the present position of the Atlantic Association can be changed.

Parkview Baptist Church,
Morehead City, N. C., October 26, 1984

Rev. Blair Little made a motion that the Resolutions be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

39. Dr. C. R. Pittard, Chairman of the Ordination Committee, stated that the Committee had examined and ordained Rev. Buford Lewis, February 26, 1984 at the Temple Church in New Bern.

40. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Membership Committee, considered a request from the River Bend Church to be admitted as a church into the full fellowship of the association. A full report was given at the Mid-Year Meeting and is included in the Minutes and Proceedings of that meeting. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

41. H. A. Privette announced the Literacy Ministry at Havelock, First. He told of the Hispanic Ministry that is beginning with Rev. Evan Johnson as the minister.

Mr. Rayford Hill is hoping to start a wheel chair ministry.

Mr. Privette recognized Burnie Collins from the Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina.

42. Mr. Collins brought attention to the two inserts in the Book of Reports which list many of the services the Home's have. He urged the churches to take advantage of these.

43. On behalf of Garland Morris, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Rev. Privette brought this report:

The Committee on Committees nominate for election to the Missions Committee, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort. This is for replacement of Rev. Charles Allard, who resigned from the Missions Committee.

--Garland Morris, Chairman

The nomination was approved after proper motion and second and Mrs. Loftin was duly elected.

44. A report was brought by the Trustees, James Chance, Chairman, considering the sale of 25 feet of property adjacent to Dr. Robinson on which he wanted to build an extension to his Dental Clinic. After a motion and proper second to sell the land was offered, questions and discussion followed. The question was called for and the motion carried.

45. Mrs. Mary Jane Wright made a motion to have the Minutes printed in large print. The motion was seconded and approved.

46. Mrs. Edna A. Cook informed the body of their church history of New Bern, First, on sale after the meeting. She gave an overview of the book.

47. Rev. Bennie Pledger, member of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, brought greetings from the college.

He also invited everyone to Colony's 10th Anniversary Service, October 28, 1984.

Rev. Pledger called on everyone to pray for the recovery of Rev. Joe Larrimore who had undergone heart surgery.

48. Dr. Harvey introduced the special speaker, Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions since 1962, Dr. Harvey stated how grateful he was for his service and leadership through the years.

49. Special Music, "How Great Thou Art," was rendered by all the pastors and staff members.

50. Rev. H. A. Privette brought a challenge to the association to reach out and win people to Christ. His text was from Luke.

51. Dr. Harvey thanked the Centennial Committee for the excellent Annual Program and everyone for the cooperation and support that was given to him as he served as Moderator for these past two years.

52. Rev. Stephen Harris, pastor at Parkview Baptist Church, dismissed the body with prayer.

--Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Gil Miller, Clerk

REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood has had a good year. We had a new men's group and a new R. A. group started. We had a good planning session for the coming year. We would like to see more men involved. -Ray Giasson, Dir.

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1984-85

		1983-84 Budget	1984-85 Proposed
A.	MISSION ADVANCE		
	1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
	3. Time Out For Mothers	150.00	150.00
	4. Mission Work	-0-	12,000.00
	Sub-Total	$ 850.00	$12,850.00
B.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
	1. Office Equipment & Furniture	$ 600.00	$ 3,600.00
	2. Printing (Minutes)	1,000.00	1,000.00
	3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00
	4. Postage	3,300.00	3,300.00
	Sub-Total	$ 9,900.00	$12,900.00
C.	SALARY AND WAGES		
	1. Director of Missions' Salary	$16,720.00	$18,000.00
	a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	3,000.00
	b. Retirement	1,672.00	1,800.00
	c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
	d. Hospital Insurance	1,800.00	1,800.00
	e. Utility Allowance	1,920.00	2,100.00
	Sub-Total Line 1	$27,692.00	$30,000.00
	2. Secretary's Salary	8,528.00	9,000.00
	Staff Social Security	600.00	630.00
	Sub-Total Section C	$36,820.00	$39,630.00
D.	CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCE (DOM)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
	1. Mortgage	$25,000.00	$ -0-
	2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,600.00
	3. Maint of Building, Grounds, Equip.	700.00	1,000.00
	4. Insurance	250.00	275.00
	5. Kitchen Equipment	200.00	-0-
	Sub-Total	$29,150.00	$ 4,875.00
F.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
	1. Sunday School	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
	2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
	3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	550.00
	4. Brotherhood and RA's	250.00	350.00
	5. Music	100.00	100.00
	6. Media/TACMO	100.00	200.00
	7. Evangelism Promotion	250.00	500.00
	8. Youth Activity	200.00	200.00
	9. Annual/Mid-Year Meeting	200.00	200.00
	10. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	100.00
	11. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
	12. Centennial Celebration	1,500.00	300.00
	13. Printing of Associational History	-0-	6,500.00
	14. Vacation Bible School	100.00	150.00
	15. Assn'l History/Historical Records	-0-	250.00
	Sub-Total	$ 4,200.00	$10,400.00
G.	MISCELLANEOUS (INCL. EMERGENCY RELIEF)	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
GRAND TOTAL		$81,620.00	$81,355.00

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee is composed of three members: Dr. Donald Hadley, Roger Bell, Chairman, and H. A. Privette. This committee has carefully watched over the building and grounds. There has been no need for repairs or additions. The Building is well kept, clean, and orderly due largely to the efforts of Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, who has cleaned the building regularly for the entire four years of its existence. Associational activities have been conducted from the building for the past four years. It is utilized with steady regularity and is a great asset to the association. The building debt was liquidated in full during the year and stands today debt free as a monument to the love and devotion to Christ and the association that represents His cause. We wish to thank the churches for their support and loyality that made the building "Debt Free in Eighty-Four."

There are several pieces of office equipment that would be very desirable and helpful and we hope to attain these in the near future. We feel that the priority selection should be "missions" and we do not want anything to stand in the way of attaining this goal.

--Respectfully submitted, H. A. Privette

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

"A Century of Service"

The Centennial Committee has planned and carried out many projects to help us celebrate our 100th anniversary.

-A special logo to be used on associational programs and letters was designed and printed.

-Mrs. Mary Jane Wright has completed a complete history of the association. It is ready for the printers and will go as soon as the financial arrangements are finalized.

-Rev. Guthrie Colvard spoke at the Mid-Year Associational Meeting in April of 1984. Rev. Colvard was presented with a plaque for appreciation of service to the association as its Associational Missionary.

-Special gavels have been made from wood obtained from the Sandy Creek Baptist Church and the River Bend Baptist Church. These will be presented to the Association.

-A display case was purchased and placed in the Associational Center. It will contain historical artifacts, important to the association.

-Rev. John Privott, our second Director of Missions, will speak at the October 25, 1984 session of the Annual Meeting.

-Rev. H. A. Privette will speak at the October 26, 1984 session of our Annual Meeting.

-Marion Sykes, of Cherry Point Baptist, is writing and directing a drama to be presented at this Annual Meeting.

-A church flag is being made by the churches of our association and they will be displayed at this Annual Meeting.

--Respectfully Submitted, Buford Lewis, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training conducted only one event involving the entire association. In May of 1984, the Associational Bible Drill was conducted at the Associational Office in Havelock. Four children participated: Kristen Davis, Smyrna; Chris Noe, Beaufort; Jonathan Barnes, Beaufort; and Tina Lloyd, Temple. All qualified for the regional drills.

It is our hope that more churches will encourage their children to participate next year. Churches do not have to have established Church Training for their young people to enter the Bible Drills. All that is needed is one adult willing to work with the children.

With the coming year and the Key Leadership Conference conducted September 20, by Ms. Ruth Prince, it is hoped that more churches will be involved in some area of Church Training.

--Michael Hinson, Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The larger future of Stewardship in the churches includes training individuals in the Biblical Foundation for bold living and giving.

The strength of Southern Baptists remains closely related to the cooperation of the churches in a giving program to all causes supported by the Convention through the Cooperative Program.

We have much to do in both areas: the area of Biblical Foundations for Stewardship and the Cooperative Program.

The Atlantic Association promoted with the Stewardship Division of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina a Stewardship Seminar in April, 1984 at the Holiday Inn, New Bern. Dr. Talmage Williams was the leader. These are good times for pastors to be involved.

A Good Celebration year in Stewardship to all the people of all the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Rev. Bennie Pledger, Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The past associational year has been outstanding in many ways but leaves a lot to be desired in many others. All of the churches have pastors but one and with only a very few exceptions there seems to be peace and tranquillity among the churches as well as the fellowship in the churches.

Much emphasis has been put on either buying new property or improving present property; at this point we do not have sufficient reports to evaluate the numbers reached for Christ and baptisms. This can be found in other reports.

We have tried to cultivate a continual concern for evangelism. It is emphasized in everything we do. It seems that the churches do not have the burden and concern for the lost that should be apparent. We try to keep constantly before them the necessity for training, witnessing, and teaching.

We had a workshop sponsored by the Home Mission Board on "Growing an Evangelistic Church," led by a staff member from the Home Mission Board. Attendance in this was disappointing. Dr. Donald Hadley, Chairman of Evangelism, attended a week-long seminar sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board on Christian Witness Training.

It is our prayer that even this associational meeting might mark a new beginning in concern and practice of personal witnessing in the association.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

The focus of the work of the Evangelism Committee this year was in encouraging the pastors of the Association in the work of evangelism. Specifically, a "Growing an Evangelistic Church" seminar was offered, which was attended by fourteen pastors. In addition, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee was asked to speak for one of the monthly Ministers' Conferences.

On another such occasion, a video cassette featuring Dr. John Tresch, professor of evangelism at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, was shown to the pastors. The Committee chairman, moreover, attended the evangelism section of the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and upon his return presented the Continuing Witness Training plan to eight laymen and pastors at the Associational Key Leadership Conference held September 20, 1984. Thanks to sponsorship by the Association, the chairman had become certified in Continuing Witness Training at a national seminar held in Fayetteville, September 10-12.

--Respectfully submitted, Donald Hadley, Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Four meetings were held by the Associational Executive Committee during the past year. Some of the highlights of these meetings and actions taken are as follows:

December 19, 1983 Meeting: Rev. Henry Privette presented certificates of outstanding recognition to the following churches with an increase of 100% in giving to missions through the Cooperative Program from 1977-1982: Neuse River, Colony, Havelock First, Pollocksville, Smyrna, Temple, Trenton, and Woodville. Certificates of outstanding recognition for an increase of 100% in Baptisms were presented to: Smyrna, Pollocksville, Neuse River, Cherry Point, Fort Barnwell, and Havelock First.

March 26, 1984 Meeting: The decision was made to have a Note-Burning Ceremony during the Spring Mid-Year Meeting, to signify that the debt had been paid off on the Associational Building. The Executive Committee voted to have a Missions - Evangelism Conference in 1987. It will be Sunday-Wednesday in the East and Thursday-Sunday in the West. It was voted to accept the River Bend Church under watchcare and then after one year as a full member of the Association. The decision was made to participate in the Southern Baptist Simultaneous Revivals in 1986.

June 25, 1984 Meeting: Kay Kanouff reported that 173 people were in attendance at the W.M.U.'s Annual Meeting. The group voted to have the clerk's responsibilities assumed by the Associational Secretary. Rev. Privette expressed a desire to begin a ministry to the Hispanic and Japanese persons in our area.

September 24, 1984 Meeting: The decision was made to place $6,500.00 in the 1984-85 budget for the printing of the Associational Histories. As these are sold, all receipts will be refunded to the Associational Treasury. The Building and Grounds Committee was requested to study the feasibility of getting a copier for the Associational Office and bring a report to the Annual Meeting.

Thank you for your support and prayers as I have served as Moderator during the past 2 years. It has been a pleasure to work with our dedicated Director of Missions, Henry Privette, as we have paid off all debt on our Associational Building, celebrated our Centennial, and gone forward in many areas of missions and ministry.

--Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., Moderator

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The Atlantic Baptist Association held its 100th Annual Session last October, which was the beginning of the Centennial Celebration for the Association. I was most grateful to have been a part of that historic meeting at Marshallberg and River Bend.

At the Mid-Year Meeting in April 1984, a note-burning ceremony was held to commemorate the debt free status of the Associational Center.

Personally, I have spent a very busy year gathering facts for the Associational History. I am indeed happy to report that we have been able to secure a history of every church in the association and have a picture of every church. A special thanks go to Mr. Dick Barber for taking the pictures of the churches and thanks to Mr. Buford Lewis who took pictures and did a thousand other things too numerous to mention. He has done an outstanding job serving as Centennial Chairman and is to be commended on his work.

Mrs. Roger Kanouff, Associational WMU Director, prepared a very inspiring Associational Meeting last April. Many of the ladies were dressed in their Centennial costumes.

The meeting of the Association at Tabernacle and Morehead First this October will be the last service of our Centennial observance. Many people have been involved in making these meetings very special. We are glad to have had the opportunity to look back on our past so that we can be more aware of our rich religious history and heritage.

Many of the churches have made flags which will be displayed at

the meeting on Thursday night at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Speaking of the Tabernacle Church - this church will be celebrating its 100th anniversary in 1985. Congratulations!

Some of the special activities that took place in the churches that we have a record are as follows:

BAYBORO - designed and made a church flag.

CALVARY - celebrated its 10th anniversary.

COLONY - celebrated its 10th anniversary.

DOVER - researched and prepared a church history.

NATIONAL AVENUE - paid off its building debt of $25,700.00. Repairs were made to existing buildings. A church flag was designed and made.

NEW BERN FIRST - published a history of the church. The church is in the process of renovating the sanctuary.

RIVER BEND - was constituted as a church, January 1, 1984.

SMYRNA - purchased a pastorium. Called Rev. James Buchanan as pastor, the first full-time pastor in 150 years.

SOUTH CREEK - held dedication services for Dustin Ryan Lupton.

SPRING GARDEN - remodeled fellowship hall and named it the "Beulah Dixon Epperson Fellowship Hall" in memory of the lady that gave them the land and building.

TABERNACLE - purchased additional property.

VICTORY - had a note-burning ceremony in April to celebrate debt free land and building.

WOODVILLE - renovated sanctuary during the summer of 1984. Purchased new pews, carpet and stained glass windows.

BEAUFORT FIRST - observed 133rd anniversary. Church caught fire in April.

I know that there were other significant events that took place among our churches but we did not have any record of these events.

I would urge every church to elect a historian if they do not already have one. A record of all church events and activities need to be kept.

It is my desire that between now and our next associational meeting that a workshop for historians can be held to help us to learn how to keep better records and how to keep our history up-dated.

In closing, let me remind our churches that you can have your church minutes and other valuable papers microfilmed free of charge at the Baptist Historical Collection at Winston-Salem. Contact Dr. John Woodard at the following address: Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, The Z. Reynolds Smith Library, Box 7777, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, 27109.

Thanks to each of you that have helped in any way to gather materials and to the many of you who have provided information.

--Respectfully submitted, Mary Jane Wright, Associational Historian

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

What is T.A.C.M.O.?

The Associational Church Media Library Organization. This is an opportunity the Church Media Libraries of our Association have to meet together quarterly - to work - to share enthusiasm, ideas and encouragement. Our aim to educate church members to minister to the needs of the people and to proclaim the gospel. Also to encourage churches to start Media Libraries if they do not have one.

This past year we had 3 meetings: November, 1983 - our theme was apples. We had a banquet of a variety of apple dishes. A workshop on promotion was held. Each one had an opportunity to be assisted in making promotional items for the Holidays. We had an attendance of 22. February, 1984 - we were honored to have Hilda Mayo, former State Media Library Director, teach us the book, "A Church Media Library at Work." This is the latest book and was a most informative study. May, 1984 - Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge gave a very interesting program on how to file pictures.

We plan to continue to have programs or workshops in 1985 that will strengthen and encourage those who work in the Church Media Libraries. --Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor, President

MEMBERSHIP REPORT

The Committee received a request from the River Bend Church for admittance into the fellowship of the association. After due consideration the Committee presented the request to the association in its Mid-Year Meeting, where it was favorably received.

The church will spend one year under the watchcare of the association and if acceptable to the Committee will be accepted into the full fellowship of the association. --H. A. Privette

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Gladys Pogera
Mrs. Maude Edwards
Mr. Ishmael Mason
Mr. James Wallace Taylor
Mr. David Baxter

BAYBORO
Mr. Walter Gaskill
Mrs. Irma Gaskill

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mrs. Alvetta Mason
Mr. William Springle
Mr. George Laughton, Sr.
Mrs. Shirley Adair
Mrs. Bertha Lupton
Miss Lucile Rice
Mrs. Odessa Thaxton
Mrs. Mary Simpson
Mrs. Effie H. Willis
Mrs. Bessie King
Mrs. Helen Willis

CALVARY
Mrs. Lucille Gillikin

CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Elwood Cowgill
Mrs. Maybelle Stanley

COVE CITY
Mrs. George Sutton
Mrs. Charlie Pugh

DAVIS
Mr. Wardie Murphy
Mr. George Minor Davis
Mr. Delton Davis
Mrs. Eunice Smith

DOVER
Mr. Claude Avery
Miss Tanya Ellis

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. James Roland Moore

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mr. Merton Page
Mrs. Olivia Page
Mrs. Mary O'Connor
Mr. Sidney Ream

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mr. George Lawrence
Mrs. L. R. (Elizabeth) Bryden
Dr. Alvah L. Hamilton
Mrs. George (Mary) Whittle, Sr.
Mr. Thomas C. Oglesby, Sr.
Mrs. George (Mary) W. Springle

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mr. Michael Delaria
Mrs. Dorothy Hardee
Mr. Joe Powell

NEUSE
Mrs. Sheri Davenport McDaniel

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. J. Wesley Morton
Mrs. Ellen A. Moore
Mrs. H. I. Hagood
Mrs. R. B. Hendren
Mrs. L. T. Grantham
Mrs. B. M. Potter
Mr. William Holland

NEWPORT
Mr. Claude Penwell

ORIENTAL
Mrs. Dorothy Pelka

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Keron Terrell
Mrs. Addie Taylor
Mrs. Eloise McAllister
Mr. W. M. Porter
Mr. Charles Becker

PELETIER
Mrs. Ethel Brown
Mr. Ray Rose

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Ralph Hadnott
Mrs. Elizabeth Carter

REECE'S CHAPEL
Esley Fodrie
Nannie Culpepper

RIVER BEND
Mr. Willie B. Heath, Deacon

SMYRNA
Mrs. Alice Gillikin

SOUTH CREEK
Mr. Elliott H. Midyette

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. Ray Carpenter
Mrs. Beulah Epperson

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Vida Dixon
Mr. Felton Cox
Mr. Horace Hill
Mrs. Juanita Williams

Mrs. Estelle Parker
Mrs. Bessie Sutton
Ella Haddock
Lena Hancock
Mr. John Beaman

TEMPLE
Mrs. Myrtle Lee

TRENTON
Mr. Prentice Turner
Mrs. Eunice Jarman

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee has been engaged in a year long project which will be spilling over into the coming year. In discovering many varied needs our churches all and/or need be involved in, we had hoped to have ready for this meeting a Missions Action Report Book. When the book is completed each church will receive a copy. The book will list various ministries and the resources available in helping churches carry out more effectively ministries involving alcohol and drugs, correctional services, economically disadvantaged, emotionally and mentally retarded persons, geriatrics, family support, language groups, resort ministries, and others.

Much work is being done in this association already, but much more needs and must be done in order for us to fulfill our mandate from the Lord.

The River Bend Mission became the River Bend Church this year (January, 1984). We congratulate them for the fine work they continue doing.

We rejoiced hearing the exciting news of progress at Atlantic Beach with the mission there sponsored by First Baptist, Morehead. This church is busy being involved in missions not only here in the association but throughout the world. Several members returned to work in the West Virginia project of building churches, and the pastor, Rev. Allard, is on the task force for Project Togo. We hope to see several persons from the association involved in that program. Three persons from Temple Baptist have applied.

We recommended to the Executive Committee and they have approved a World Missions Evangelistic Crusade to be conducted in March 15-22, 1987, in the association. Our hope and expressed intent is that this will be more than a "mission report week." We are asking the churches to structure the services as they would revival services; the missionaries are being asked to bring messages to stir the hearts to conversion, consecration, and surrendering to the call to mission service.

We are also recommending an allocation of 12,000 in this year's budget ear-marked as "Missions Work." This fund will be administered jointly by the Missions and the Executive Committees. The purpose of this money will be to facilitate our churches in the financial area of beginning new work.

We live in one of the fastest growing areas of the state. Many people are moving into our area from all over the world. Will you join with us in an effort to reach the world around us for Christ?

--Respectively submitted, Bill Voorhes, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT

Choirs are growing, more and more people are learning to read music, many, many Christians are learning to sing praises unto the Lord. I have been hearing some very good reports from different churches during this past associational year about the growth in some choirs. Some churches have started "senior adult" choirs and this is great. This seems to be a new thing in our convention. It would be good if many churches started a choir for their senior adults. They have a lot to offer and have the time to work real hard to learn music.

I would like to encourage every choir director to keep working with the young people in their church also. These people will be the future choirs of tomorrow. Let's train them the best we can. Try to do some harmony once in a while. Help them to learn rhythms. It will help them to learn note values and names.

Handbell choirs seems to be getting more and more popular. We have several in our association. If you have a set of bells....begin early with the younger children so they can learn bell ringing also.

I was very pleased with the ones who came to the "Key Leadership" Conference. We had several directors share some of their music with us. We want to begin a music library list of music in the association so we can share with each other. You will be hearing more about this. --Musically yours, John Thompson, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School team for the Atlantic Baptist Association is dedicated to helping the various churches of the Association to develop programs which will help the churches to reach more people for Bible Study, Church Membership, and most importantly, for Christ. We see the Sunday School as the main outreach arm of the church, not simply another organization within the church.

This year there was a separate group of volunteers working with Vacation Bible Schools, instead of having one team to work with both VBS and Sunday School. This represents a slight change in our Associational Leadership Team structure, and we hope a change for the better.

In our attempt to help the Sunday Schools within the Association to be more effective, we have had the following training events either for leaders within the Associational Team, or for leaders within the churches:

1. February 2, 1984: "Send-I-You Clinic" at Kinston for ASSISTeam during the day, and for individual church teams in the evening. Several of our churches were represented in the evening session, those who went for the day training later led the "Send-I-You Clinic" here in our Association.
2. May 14-16: Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, attended by Sunday School Director, and Adult ASSISTeam Leader, Rev. Danny Bridges for training in preparation for our local Key Leadership Conference.
3. June 2: Associational "Send-I-You Clinic"; training for individuals in the local church who have responsibilities in Outreach Ministries. Five conferences for age-groups and for General Officers.
4. September 20: Associational Key Leadership Conference at Newport Baptist, with about 18 attending for Sunday School work training.
5. September 21-22: Regional Sunday School Leadership Conference at Greenville, attended by leadership teams from several of our local churches.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement/Support Team stands ready to assist the churches of the Association with the organization and working of your Sunday School. We earnestly desire that you take advantage of the training opportunities we offer throughout the year. Read the Associational Newsletter to be aware of these events, and by all means let us help you.

ASSISTeam: Adult: Rev. Michael Lee & Rev. Danny Bridges; Youth: Rev. Wint Hale; Children: Rev. Blair Little; Preschool: Mrs. Wanda Eastep; VBS Director: Rev. Michael Oliver; ASSISTeam Director/Sunday School Director: Dave Wilder.

--Respectfully submitted, Rev. David Wilder, Director

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1985

Opening Balance 1 October 1983 $ 1,603.40

RECEIPTS	BUILDING FUNDS	MISSIONS	
Atlantic	$	$ 1,001.00	1,000.00
Aurora		420.00	420.00
Bayboro		803.00	803.00
Beaufort, First		1,575.00	1,575.00
Broad Creek, First		21.42	21.42
Calvary		980.75	980.75
Cape Carteret		3,034.96	3,034.96
Colony		1,323.05	1,323.05
Cove City	(200.00)	95.00	295.00
Davis		1,998.12	1,998.12
Dover		200.00	200.00
Fort Barnwell		1,724.26	1,724.26
Havelock, Cherry Point (Incl.$12917 from Pines Mission)	(1,198.07)	3,335.28	4,533.35
Havelock, First		6,005.31	6,005.31
Huggins Memorial		15.00	15.00
Marshallberg		400.00	400.00
Morehead City, First	(5,025.00)	2,498.97	7,523.97
Morehead City, Parkview		-0-	-0-
Neuse River	(397.54)	397.54	795.08
New Bern, First	(1,813.22)	6,000.00	7,813.69
New Bern, National Avenue	(98.92)	1,753.98	1,852.90
New Bern, Tabernacle	(2,173.29)	13,163.61	15,336.90
New Bern, Temple (Incl.$338.64 from River Bend)	(728.43)	5,672.60	6,401.03
Newport		3,240.40	3,240.40
Oriental		-0-	-0-
Peletier	(785.51)	785.51	1,571.02
Piney Grove	(179.00)	972.00	1,151.00
Pollocksville	(140.00)	450.00	590.00
Reece's Chapel		150.00	150.00
River Bend		947.65	947.65
Sealevel	(53.90)	558.84	612.74
Smyrna	(294.25)	533.76	828.01
South Creek		222.04	222.04
Spring Garden	(305.73)	1,451.67	1,757.40
Trenton		561.64	561.64
Victory		698.18	698.18
Woodville		310.78	310.78
Minute Fund		99.00	99.00
Building Fund - Individuals	(1,525.00)	-0-	1,525.00
Misc. Recipts-Paper & Supplies		1,189.48	1,189.48
Misc. Receipts-Other		2,692.85	2,692.85
Total Receipts	($14,917.86)	$67,283.12	$82,200.98
Total to be Accounted for			$83,804.38

Disbursements:

A. Mission Advance	
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	-0-
3. Time Out For Mothers	15.39
Sub-Total	$ 515.39
B. Associational Office	
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	$ -0-
2. Printing (Minutes)	862.35
3. Office Supplies	3,555.69
4. Postage	2,380.00
Sub-Total	$ 6,798.04

C.	Salary and Wages	
	1. Director of Missions's Salary	$17,006.96
	a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00
	b. Retirement	1,671.96
	c. Car Allowance	3,300.00
	d. Hospital Insurance	1,698.40
	e. Utility Allowance	1,920.00
	2. Secretary's Salary	8,247.39
	3. Staff Social Security	584.13
	4. Associational Clerk	225.00
	Sub-Total	$36,933.84
D.	Conventions and Conferences (Director of Missions)	$ -0-
E.	Building and Equipment	
	1. Mortgage	$22,698.99
	2. Utilities	3,230.02
	3. Maint of Building, Equip., & Grounds	618.34
	4. Insurance	238.00
	5. Kitchen Equipment	91.95
	Sub-Total	$26,877.30
F.	Education and Promotion	
	1. Sunday School	$ 90.27
	2. Church Training	-0-
	3. Woman's Missionary Union	(1) 1,087.62
	4. Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	50.00
	5. Music	-0-
	6. Media	25.00
	7. Evangelism Promotion	93.73
	8. Youth Activity	83.44
	9. Annual/Mid-Year Meetings	-0-
	10. Stewardship Promotion	-0-
	11. Key Leadership Conference	(2) 207.11
	12. Centennial Celebration	824.85
	13. Vacation Bible School	18.65
	Sub-Total	$ 2,482.67
G.	Miscellaneous (Incl. Emergency Relief)	
	1. Literacy	$ 70.00
	2. Prison Ministry	(3) 471.51
	3. Safe Deposit Box	20.00
	4. Evangelism Dinner	(4) 700.00
	5. Refreshments for Meetings	12.00
	6. Emergency Relief	36.54
	Sub-Total	$ 1,310.05
Transferred To Savings (Money Market Account)		$ 7,500.00
Grand Total Disbursements		$82,417.29
Balance on Hand 30 September 1984		$ 1,387.09

SAVINGS ACCOUNT/MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT

Opening Balance	$ 707.11
Interest Earned through 30 June 1984	29.29
Sub-Total (transferred to MMA July 9, 1984)	$ 736.40
Transferred from Checking Account	7,500.00
Interest Earned on Money Market Account	147.98
Service Charges	96
Balance on Hand 30 September 1984	$ 8,383.42

ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Balance of Loan 30 September 1983		$21,831.61
Mortgage Payments:		(21,831.61)
Principal (Final Payment 3 April 1984)	$21,831.61	
Interest	867.38	
Total	$22,698.99	
Balance of Loan 30 September 1984		$ -0-

(1) $616.77 raised by WMU. Net cost to Association only $470.85.
(2) $30.00 subsequently refunded-net cost was $177.11.
(3) Full amount paid through designated offerings.
(4) Full amount paid by Rev. H. A. Privette.

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees have held in trust the property belonging to the Association at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina.

We were especially sensitive to the insurance coverage and saw to it that the property was amply covered with replacement value insurance. We were especially gratefully indebted to Mr. Carl Tilghman, Beaufort attorney, for his help and concern on this matter.

On or about the 15th of September, Dr. Joseph Robinson, dentist, whose property adjoins that of the association, made a second request to purchase 25 feet of the frontage property for addition to his facility. He stated that he was in desparate need of it and faced the prospect of having to move his office if suitable sewage facilities were not forthcoming. He made an offer of $4,000.00 for frontage 25 feet. Inquires were made among some of the Real Estate community and it was generally stated that $5,000.00 would be a suitable and fair price. Dr. Robinson was given this information and he consented to the price. The Trustees recommend that this property be sold to him at this price.

I hereby make a motion on behalf of the Trustees that this offer be accepted and the property transfered to Dr. Robinson upon payment of the agreed amount of $5,000.00.

--James Chance, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

This past year has been a great joy for me to serve as our associational VBS Director while working with dedicated and loving team members who served as conference leaders. I express my loving appreciation to them: Adult, Rev. Henry Privette; Youth, Rev. Wint Hale; Older Children, Rev. John Thompson; Middle Children, Rev. David Wilder; Young Children, Mrs. Peggy Stouffer; and, Pre-school, Mrs. Priscilla Morgan.

We were involved in training and supportive work in cooperation with several programs suggested and sponsored by our state and Southern Baptist Convention. They include: N. C. State VBS Clinic on February 23 at the Wilson First Baptist Church; Early Bird Clinic for Pastors and VBS Directors on March 20 at the Associational Center; and an Associational Clinic, April 24 held at the Cherry Point Baptist Church. Mission VBS and Backyard Bible Club Clinics were also held during the year for those churches conducting such activities in addition to their church VBS. A complete statistical report of all clinics and Bible Schools conducted will be available next year at the Associational VBS Clinic.

Reports have always shown that more boys and girls have been won to Christ through Vacation Bible School than any other Bible study organization. Each year in Southern Baptist Churches there are more than 35,000 schools conducted, enrolling more than 3,500,000 with approximately 50,000 professions of faith and 2,000 commitments to church-related vocations.

Truly it is indeed an honor and yet a priviledge to be given the opportunity to serve as VBS Director for our association. I look forward to an even better VBS next year, "but please remember pastors and VBS directors, I need your total support and prayers as we work together to advance our Heavenly Father's Kingdom here on earth through VBS. Please accept my appreciation in advance."

--Rev. Michael Oliver, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Partnership in Prayer and Ministry," has been the emphasis for Women's Missionary Union this year.

It was designed to help W.M.U. members to:

1. Understand the partnership nature of missions in relation to prayer and ministry.
2. Participate in the partnership of prayer by undergirding Bold Mission Thrust through sustained, informed praying.
3. Participate in the partnership of ministry by responding to opportunities for mission action and personal witnessing.

We here in the Atlantic Association formed partnership in prayer and ministry as we participated in the following:

-Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conferences, October,1983-First Baptist Morehead and River Bend.

-Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat - January, 1984 at the Associational Center.

-Collection of monies to be used for Christmas at North Carolina Correctional Center for Women and Newport Prison.

-Helped with college tuition for an African student attending Gardner-Webb.

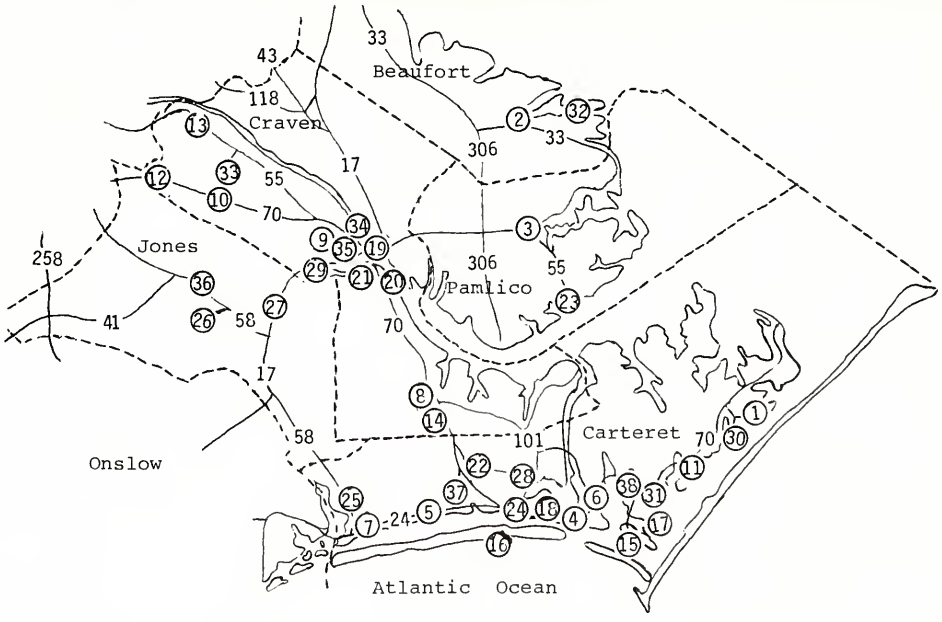
-Annual Session with 179 present held at First Baptist Havelock. Theme: "Because He First Loved Us."

-Visited several churches to help begin work in W.M.U.

As we look forward to the coming year, my prayer is we continue our partnership in prayer and ministry through our association, state, convention, and world.

--Respectfully submitted, Kay Kanouff, Director

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Broad Creek, First
6 Calvary
7 Cape Carteret
8 Cherry Point
9 Colony
10 Cove City
11 Davis
12 Dover
13 Fort Barnwell
14 Havelock, First
15 Huggins Memorial
16 Island Mission
17 Marshallberg
18 Morehead City, First
19 National Avenue
20 Neuse River
21 New Bern, First
22 Newport
23 Oriental
24 Parkview
25 Peletier
26 Piney Grove
27 Pollocksville
28 Reece's Chapel
29 River Bend (Mission)
30 Sealevel
31 Smyrna
32 South Creek
33 Spring Garden
34 Tabernacle
35 Temple
36 Trenton
37 Victory
38 Woodville

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort,1st	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr.28-Colony Oct.27-Spring Garden Oct.28-Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr.27-New Bern,1st Oct.26-Tabernacle Oct.27-Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr.26-National Ave. Nov.1-Cape Carteret Novem.2-Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore Joseph P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Apr.24-Newport Oct.30-Havelock,1st Oct.31-Morehead,1st	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Apr.23-Temple Oct29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Davis	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Donald Hadley Richard Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Apr.22-Parkview Oct.28-Calvary Oct.29-Spring Garden	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10712	2258486
1983	Apr.28-Beaufort,1st Oct.27-Marshallberg Oct.28-River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Committee Burke Holland	33	36	10735	2228510
1984	Apr.26-National Ave. Oct.25-Tabernacle Oct.26-Morehead,1st	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Guthrie W. Colvard John Privott H. A. Privette	36	37	10963	2863959

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28,1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
ATLANTIC

Director of Associational Missions
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE

Address P. O. BOX 365, City HAVELOCK, State NORTH CAROLINA, Zip 28532

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	J. Larry Oavis, PO Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	X		3	0	5	170	45	215	0	0	115,000	3,393	17,393
Aurora	Warren Scales, PO Box 242, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3	X		0	0	0	53	40	93	0	0	5,000	0	1,000
Bayboro	Michael Hinson, PO Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	X		0	0	4	163	53	216	0	0	55,750	3,266	0
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., PO Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	X		11	19	35	541	139	680	0	0	67,200	6,644	12,206
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Oi Candia, Sr., 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	Carteret	1982	3	X		0	0	4	18	14	32	0	4	0	983	11,200
Calvary	Robert V. Rogers, Jr., Rt.2 #2, Oak Tree Ln, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	X		2	4	7	127	5	132	4	0	0	3,143	71,818
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Fort Orive, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	X		21	22	10	177	24	201	6	4	0	0	17,000
Cherry Point	John O. Wilkinson, PO Box 555, Havelock 28532	Carteret	1952	6	X		17	44	27	311	95	406	2	3	75,000	3,770	0
Colony	Bennie Pledger, PO Box 5012, New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	6	X		2	7	12	112	26	138	2	4	0	2,357	131,197
Cove City	William Haskins, Route 10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		X	1	2	2	58	40	98	0	0	20,000	1,000	0
Oavis	Marvin Haire, PO Box 146, Oavis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	X		6	5	4	138	20	158	0	0	40,000	4,611	0
Oover	Perry Hardison, PO Box 18602, Raleigh 27619-8602	Craven	1898	2	X		0	0	8	71	28	99	0	0	0	968	0
Fort Barnwell	Wint Hale, Route 1, Box 133, Oover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X		4	4	3	141	118	259	1	2	50,000	1,743	0
Havelock, First	Oonald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1948	6	X		50	44	61	401	398	799	16	0	0	6,987	20,408
Huggins Memorial	Graylon Jordan, Star Rt., Box 227, Harkers Island 28531	Carteret	1952	4	X		1	0	5	89	0	89	0	1	18,020	2,516	0
Marshallberg	William Parker, PO Box 188, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2	X		0	5	2	118	40	158	0	0	50,000	2,984	0
Morehead City, First	J. Charles Allard, PO Box 714, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	X		36	58	26	750	75	825	5	4	0	13,713	0
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 510 Watson Avenue, New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	5	X		7	6	11	281	131	412	2	2	55,000	2,196	0
Neuse River	Harry V. Crump, PO Box 2084, New Bern 28561	Craven	1962	7	X		0	0	6	74	41	115	0	0	0	1,490	0
New Bern, First	Joseph S. Larrimore, PO Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	X		8	8	34	571	437	1,008	2	7	0	6,306	28,390
Newport		Carteret	1953	3	X		13	22	26	444	318	762	4	7	70,000	7,253	69,744
Oriental	James E. Oliver, PO Box 368, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3		X	0	5	1	40	14	54	1	0	0	1,600	0
Parkview	Stephen O. Harris, 4814 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		17	20	26	296	108	404	6	8	93,500	7,089	73,356
Peletier	Albert Pruitt, Star Route, Box 30E, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		0	3	5	92	285	377	0	0	45,000	1,966	0
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Road, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		X	0	0	2	57	18	75	0	2	0	1,340	0
Pollocksville	Michael J. Lovett, PO Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1882	2		X	0	2	4	128	49	177	0	0	50,000	2,825	0
Reece's Chapel	Richard Oowless, Route 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	X		2	2	2	100	94	194	0	0	54,000	3,437	0
River Bend	Gary Bishop, 5001 Hwy 17 S., New Bern 28560	Craven	1984	3	X		4	9	4	79	0	79	0	0	58,000	2,093	187,000
Sealevel	L. Jack Franks, PO Box 292, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	X		2	1	1	98	16	114	0	0	30,400	2,599	0
Smyrna	James Buchanan, PO Box 173, Smyrna 28579	Carteret	1829	2	X		7	4	4	69	23	93	0	0	38,000	1,941	33,000
South Creek	Leland L. McOaniel, PO Box 202, Trenton 28585	Beaufort	1884	2		X	0	0	0	42	30	72	0	0	0	290	0
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		X	0	0	5	108	40	148	0	2	50,000	3,835	0
Tabernacle	Jack Hinton, PO Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	X		24	65	16	816	312	1,128	26	2	110,000	6,000	14,200
Temple	William Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	X		15	26	86	312	433	745	4	0	60,000	9,632	15,000
Trenton	Michael R. Oliver, PO Box 417, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3	X		5	3	2	117	84	201	3	0	24,500	2,343	0
Victory	Joseph H. Coggins, Route 2, Box 373, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1980	3	X		9	3	1	85	8	93	0	0	0	1,013	1,000
Woodville	F. Jay McCarson, Route 2, Box 328A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		1	0	5	90	24	114	0	3	50,000	1,485	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHIN

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
ATLANTIC
Associational Sunday School Director
REV. DAVID WILDER
Address P. O. BOX 555, City HAVELOCK, State NORTH CAROLINA, Zip 28532

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	0	14	18	19	0	13	32	23	0	0	3	0	122	0	122	80	0	45	0	0
Aurora	W. E. Berry, PO Box 88, Aurora 27806	0	11	3	10	0	10	3	7	0	1	3	0	48	0	48	22	0	15	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Barbara Alfred, PO Box 33, Bayboro 28515	0	12	13	13	2	4	19	16	0	5	3	0	87	0	87	52	0	49	0	0
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516	4	24	43	33	20	18	135	49	0	0	6	0	332	0	332	180	0	80	140	0
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young, III, 2719 Holmes Dr. Morehead 28557	0	0	8	2	2	0	6	0	14	0	0	0	32	0	32	17	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516	5	16	19	11	17	0	22	27	0	0	3	0	120	0	120	65	0	72	0	0
Cape Carteret	Thomas Delmore, Route 1, Morehead City 28557	6	10	25	24	0	3	41	24	0	0	4	0	137	0	137	76	0	85	0	0
Cherry Point	Bobby Burroughs, 121 Smith Circle, Havelock 28532	0	61	69	65	18	36	64	42	0	0	4	0	359	0	359	195	0	160	0	0
Colony	Lonnie Scott, 434 Gatewood Drive, New Bern 28560	0	25	25	9	5	4	60	0	0	0	7	18	153	0	153	65	0	84	0	0
Cove City	Billy Matthews, Route 1, Cove City 28523	0	10	7	10	9	10	15	20	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	45	0	72	0	0
Davis	John Wigger, Davis 28524	1	12	4	25	22	0	20	29	0	0	4	0	117	0	117	30	0	118	1	0
Oover	Troy Oeans, Route 1, Box 419, Oover 28526	0	1	4	2	1	3	2	7	0	0	1	0	21	0	21	12	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	11	16	20	23	0	21	27	0	0	2	0	120	0	120	15	0	70	0	0
Havelock, First	Mike Green, 18 Gilford, Cherry Point 28533	0	81	87	73	17	18	106	44	6	10	5	0	447	0	447	240	11	0	0	167
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Star Route, Harkers Island 28531	12	4	20	12	1	6	10	10	0	0	2	0	77	0	77	30	0	38	0	0
Marshallberg	Reuben George, General Oelivery, Marshallberg 28553	0	5	13	16	17	4	25	19	0	5	4	0	108	0	108	16	0	40	0	0
Morehead City, First	Ann Rady, 221 Knox Orive, Morehead City 28557	1	56	63	44	23	44	136	119	0	0	7	41	534	0	534	326	0	122	0	56
National Avenue	Reid Saunders, 605 Watson Avenue, New Bern 28560	2	31	24	25	6	28	52	20	7	13	4	0	212	0	212	104	0	91	0	0
Neuse River		0	3	4	3	0	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	28	0	28	24	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Steve Query, 4102 Homestead Drive, New Bern 28560	0	37	45	46	25	49	126	60	0	0	4	0	392	0	392	194	0	68	0	0
Newport	Manly Smith, Route 1, Box 715, Newport 28570	0	41	85	26	0	22	25	50	0	0	6	0	255	0	255	141	0	148	0	0
Oriental	John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	1	2	2	1	0	6	10	0	0	3	0	25	0	25	22	0	59	0	0
Parkview	David Butler, 109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557	0	24	20	18	0	10	39	22	0	0	5	0	138	0	138	124	2	90	0	0
Peletier	Charles Grainger, Star Route, Box 39 Swansboro 28584	0	1	14	6	0	0	25	25	0	0	2	0	73	0	73	59	0	70	0	0
Piney Grove	Walter B. Cox, 730 Oavis Field Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	2	2	10	1	4	9	11	0	0	1	0	40	0	40	28	0	5	0	0
Pollocksville	Mrs. Anne Dixon, 575 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville	2	5	16	5	1	0	20	17	0	0	3	0	69	0	69	47	0	40	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Route 2, Newport 28570 28573	9	9	8	18	0	10	15	8	1	0	9	5	92	0	92	80	0	88	0	0
River Bend	John H. Gelwicks, 304 Gatewood Drive, New Bern 28560	0	5	19	8	5	5	36	9	0	0	2	0	89	0	89	46	0	51	0	0
Sealevel	Jerry Nelson, Sealevel 28577	0	10	13	4	0	17	21	0	0	6	3	0	74	0	74	50	0	78	0	0
Smyrna	Rogers Graham, Smyrna 28579	0	17	12	6	0	0	12	13	0	0	4	0	64	0	64	45	0	50	0	0
South Creek		0	2	3	6	0	0	10	6	27	0	10	0	64	0	64	17	0	10	0	0
Spring Garden	Glenn K. King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28560	2	6	13	8	7	0	45	10	0	0	2	0	93	0	93	50	0	43	0	0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey, 205 Random Wood Lane, New Bern 28560	0	46	62	84	40	99	66	145	0	0	5	45	592	0	592	310	1	200	0	0
Temple	Ron Taylor, 409 Hart Orive, New Bern 28560	0	30	49	58	15	30	130	28	0	7	2	0	349	4	353	190	0	65	0	38
Trenton	Delbert Doster, PO Box 59, Trenton 28585	0	6	30	11	0	0	24	29	0	10	3	18	131	0	131	70	0	72	0	0
Victory	Mrs. Janet Raines, PO Box 975, Newport 28570	0	10	21	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	59	0	59	40	0	74	0	0
Woodville	Maxton T. Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	5	8	7	1	6	19	10	0	0	11	0	67	0	67	50	0	41	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
ATLANTIC

Associational Church Training Director
MRS. NANCY BARDEN

Address: P. O. BOX 1055 | City: NEW BERN | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	79 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Atlantic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	18	N
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557	0	0	18	15	15	10	0	0	15	2	0	75	Y
Broad Creek, First	Matteo Oi Candia, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	Y
Calvary	Mrs. Rita Rogers, Rt.2 #2 Oak Tree Ln. Beaufort 28516	3	2	11	20	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	Y
Cape Carteret		5	5	12	19	0	7	0	0	9	1	0	58	Y
Cherry Point	Glen Oucan, 121 Stonebridge, Havelock 28532	13	9	25	20	13	10	13	0	0	1	0	104	N
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oover	Perry Hardison, PO Box 18602, Raleigh 27619-8602	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	6	1	0	20	N
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	N
Havelock, First	Dan Rich, 119 Palmetta Orive, Newport 28570	12	21	19	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	91	N
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Frankie Harrelson, General Oelivery, Harkers Island 28531	4	8	5	12	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	37	N
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Morehead City, First		0	0	0	0	0	27	24	0	0	0	0	51	N
National Avenue	Fletcher Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New 8ern 28560	11	11	14	20	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	79	N
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Bern, First	Or. Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560	5	16	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	Y
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Parkview	Wayne Ketner, Route 3, Box 186-A, Newport 28570	10	15	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	N
Peletier	Mrs. Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584	5	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	33	Y
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Reece's Chapel	Eugene Lilly, Route 2, Newport 28570	5	7	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	N
River Bend		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sealevel	Leslie Fulcher, Sealevel 28577	0	0	2	22	0	10	1	0	8	3	0	47	Y
Smyrna	Ruth 8ell, Smyrna 28579	5	3	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	Y
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	N
Spring Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 5106 Springwood Orive, New 8ern 28560	5	11	49	42	0	0	0	0	72	2	0	181	Y
Temple	Mrs. Nancy Barden, 901 Tatum Orive, New 8ern 28560	7	24	0	28	9	15	13	18	125	3	0	242	Y
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Woodville	Mrs. Letha G. Lewis, PO 8ox 52, Smyrna 28579	0	6	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
ATLANTIC
Associational Music Director
REV. JOHN THOMPSON, JR.
Address P. O. Box 483. City New Bern. State North Carolina Zip 28532

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Atlantic	Bill Smith, Atlantic 28511	7	5	7	7	15	0	0	0	5	0	46	32
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Hellen Hardison, PO Box 295, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	7
Beaufort, First	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Drive, Morehead City 28557	15	14	15	18	30	0	0	12	8	3	115	85
Broad Creek, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Carl Tilghman, Route 1, Box 214, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	0	2	0	31	25
Cape Carteret	Sharyn Oakley, 101 Anita Forte Drive, Swansboro 28584	4	15	10	14	0	0	20	0	3	0	66	50
Cherry Point	Ed Holst, 223 Nottingham Drive, Havelock 28532	7	10	0	30	25	0	8	0	6	0	86	47
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	16	8
Cove City	Mrs. Peggy Haskins, Route 10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	1	3	0	19	10
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	10	7	5	18	22	0	3	1	3	3	72	60
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Route 1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	1	0	14	10
Havelock, First	James Rhodes, Tryon Park Apt. E-5, Havelock 28532	0	10	0	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	41	25
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Jordan, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	3	0	17	12
Marshallberg	John Tinsley, PO Box 91, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	3	5	18	0	3	0	3	0	32	18
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Sr., 105 S. 29th Street, Morehead City 28557	10	10	0	18	28	10	12	0	3	3	94	87
National Avenue		0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	18
Neuse River	Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, 306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	7
New Bern, First	James F. Norris, 2212 Fox Horn Road, New Bern 28560	0	15	9	25	50	12	0	0	5	0	116	87
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim, Route 2, Box 200, Newport 28570	0	0	0	13	20	0	6	0	2	0	41	22
Oriental	Mrs. Linda Woodard, PO Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Parkview		0	8	8	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	56	35
Peletier	Donald Robinson, Star Route, Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	5	10	0	20	0	2	0	3	0	40	25
Piney Grove		0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
Pollocksville		0	0	0	2	15	0	5	0	3	0	23	10
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Arminta Ballace, Route 2, Newport 28570	0	0	5	4	14	0	1	0	3	0	27	21
River Bend	George B. Holzworth, Route 2, Box 808, New Bern 28560	0	5	0	0	18	0	2	0	4	0	29	17
Sealevel	Jack Franks, PO Box 292, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	3	1	3	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	21	20
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Route 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Spring Garden	Mrs. Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	11
Tabernacle	John Thompson, PO Box 1510, New Bern 28560	12	14	28	35	82	37	8	0	9	0	225	200
Temple	Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	10	10	25	37	0	4	0	5	0	91	63
Trenton	Mrs. Wayne Haskins, Route 1, Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
Victory		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	6
Woodville	Mrs. Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	15

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: ATLANTIC

Associational WMU Director: MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF

Address: 11 HARNETT, City: CHERRY POINT, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Dolores Rose, Atlantic 28511	1	1	0	1	1	3	7	5	4	0	12	22	1	6	50
Aurora	Mrs. A. O. Jennings, PO Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh Street, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	24	7	0	70	7	0	127
Broad Creek, First	Mrs. Josie Oi Candia, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Calvary	Anita Earp, Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	20	7	0	38
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Nancy Lee, 306 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	8	19	18	1	0	56
Cherry Point	Patty Sudduth, 104 Laurel Court, Newport 28570	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	8	8	15	10	6	0	60
Colony	Mrs. James Carawan, 214 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	9	2	0	7	3	0	26
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City, NC 28523	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Davis	Mrs. M. R. Haire, PO Box 146, Davis 28524	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	18	8	2	0	36
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Mrs. Sue Green, 18 Guilford, Cherry Point 28533	2	2	1	0	0	0	5	20	15	5	0	0	4	0	48
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Jordan, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	3	0	14
Marshallberg	Ada Taylor, General Delevery, Marshallberg 28553	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	17	4	0	27
Morehead City, First	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Avenue, Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	10	30	20	8	77	5	0	150
National Avenue	Mrs. Maxine Maners, 1800 Ourham Street, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	5	0	23	7	0	51
Neuse River	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New Bern, First	Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Road, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	15	7	11	96	10	0	150
Newport	Mrs. Arlene Garner, Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	22
Oriental	Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, PO Box, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Parkview	Mrs. George Hayes, PO Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	7	0	16	2	0	35
Peletier	Mrs. Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Piney Grove	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1375 Hwy 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Pollocksville	Mrs. Arminta Ballance, Route 2, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	14	0	0	24	5	0	47
Reece's Chapel		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
River Bend	Mrs. Thelma Mozingo, P. O. Box 5253, New Bern 28560	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	18	2	0	30
Sealevel	Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
Smyrna	Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Rebecca McLawhorn, PO Box 2272, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	2	8	0	0	25	5	0	40
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty French, Route 7, Box 286-A, New Bern 28560	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	11	10	11	14	83	8	0	137
Temple	Mrs. Margaret Mahoney, 2821 Neuse Blvd. #432, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	17	11	8	12	7	0	59
Trenton	Mrs Wayne Haskins, Route 1, Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	13	5	0	22
Victory		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Woodville	Mrs. Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	11	5	0	20

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: ATLANTIC

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. RAY GIASSON

Address: 913 COLONY DRIVE, City: NEW BERN, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	David Allen, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	5	0	21
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	3
Beaufort, First	Ronald Mason, 315 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516	7	0	1	11	11	0	0	1	30	71
Broad Creek, First	Matteo Di Candia, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8
Calvary	Carlton Rose, 212 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516	5	2	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	18
Cape Carteret	Jim McGee, Route 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4
Cherry Point	Mark King, 2 Garfield Place, Cherry Point 28533	7	8	1	6	20	0	25	3	0	70
Colony	Thomas Hott, 3809 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560	5	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	16
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	David J. Willis, Davis 28524	0	0	0	17	0	0	2	1	0	20
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Tom Burroughs, Box 824, Havelock 28532	17	7	3	16	12	0	0	1	0	55
Huggins Memorial	Graylon Jordan, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First		7	6	1	20	0	12	0	5	6	57
National Avenue	J. Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro Street, New Bern 28560	5	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	22
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Ken Wooten, 3006 Red Fox Road, New Bern 28560	9	10	1	23	0	2	0	4	0	49
Newport	Mart Sheehy, PO Box 416, Newport 28570	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview		10	6	2	15	0	6	0	0	0	39
Peletier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Donald Batchelor, PO Box 234, Pollocksville 28573	15	0	1	0	14	0	0	2	0	32
Reece's Chapel	Leon Meadows, Route 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
River Bend		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel	Jerry Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Smyrna	Alfred Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Road, New Bern 28560	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Tabernacle	Bob Willhoit, 300 Fleet Street, New Bern 28560	11	9	1	0	26	0	0	2	0	49
Temple	Ray Giasson, 913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560	7	8	4	5	12	15	3	2	15	71
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: ATLANTIC
Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address: 219 NUNN STREET, City: HAVELOCK, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Hilda Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511	52	6	6	49,745	12,444	62,189	464	62,653	19,030	18,345	14,203	20,521	2,107	6,136	61,312
Aurora	W. E. Berry, PO Box, Aurora 27806 *	10	5	3	13,870	0	13,870	720	14,590	0	6,090	0	3,360	468	1,412	11,330
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, PO Box 484, Alliance 28509	17	9	3	40,628	0	40,628	0	40,628	0	15,343	0	0	1,436	8,419	25,198
Beaufort, First	Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort 28516	200	15	1.3	128,285	90,276	218,561	6,284	224,845	0	55,944	0	6,204	4,388	87,038	153,574
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	14	5	5	4,306	0	4,306	0	4,306	0	0	0	2,184	180	1,842	4,206
Calvary	Milton Laughton, Jr., Coreland Rd., Beaufort 28516	35	8	2	54,927	4,203	59,130	1,255	60,385	0	21,516	0	17,368	1,407	5,852	46,143
Cape Carteret	Nat Sylvester, 523 Neptune Drive, Swansboro 28516*	20	10	5	63,566	17,975	81,542	0	81,542	0	15,433	1,174	21,348	5,633	6,874	50,463
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Drive, Havelock 28532	45	18	5	107,791	12,629	120,420	1,035	121,455	0	48,082	0	4,800	5,799	27,847	86,528
Colony	Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Avenue, New Bern 28560	25	7.5	2.5	50,675	18,317	68,992	936	69,928	22,000	27,544	0	12,174	2,418	19,461	61,597
Cove City	Charles Winslow, Route 1, Box 300, Cove City 28523*	10	4.3	5	11,500	5,000	16,500	3,080	19,580	0	9,538	2,100	0	380	4,500	16,518
Davis	Margaret Gaskill, Davis 28524	12	10	6	36,445	8,711	45,155	216	45,372	0	11,235	0	0	1,300	25,018	37,554
Oover	Rhonda Hawkins, Route 1, Box 22-C, Oover 28526	10	0	3	7,609	328	7,937	25	7,962	0	4,545	0	0	293	2,734	7,572
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Kitty Jones, Route 1, Box 312-E, Oover 28526	6	10	8	23,530	4,690	28,220	0	28,220	0	14,900	0	0	1,650	4,730	21,280
Havelock, First	Becky Tyler, 115 Wanchese Way, New Bern 28560	50	10	6	111,181	19,917	131,098	0	131,098	0	37,738	0	14,916	4,361	74,083	131,098
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Terri Willis, General Oelivery, Harkers Is. 28531	7	1	1	13,077	271	13,348	1,373	14,721	0	8,642	0	0	542	3,843	13,027
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester 28528 *	10	3	1.5	24,176	1,911	26,087	646	26,733	0	10,059	0	0	650	9,291	20,900
Morehead City, First	C.P. Nicholson, Sr., 206 Holly Lane, Morehead 28557	97	10.5	1.4	240,558	46,705	287,263	3,233	209,496	0	89,738	0	0	9,416	81,708	180,862
National Avenue	Mrs. Margaret Bratcher, 117 Burnhurst Rd, New Bern	25	7	3	71,499	10,135	81,634	28,763	110,397	0	25,073	0	91,776	0	0	91,776
Neuse River	Mike Bynum, 3504 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern 28560	10	10	6	13,529	409	13,938	1,156	15,094	0	4,510	0	0	939	3,392	8,841
New Bern, First	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Avenue, New Bern 28560	66	21	28	216,671	195,966	412,637	3,560	416,197	0	91,656	206,567	7,282	6,248	103,031	414,784
Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, PO Box 396, Newport 28570	40	6	4	102,622	16,628	119,250	777	120,027	75,000	17,963	96,218	5,256	4,476	37,406	161,319
Oriental	Hubert Smith, PO Box, Oriental 28571	7	6	2	19,660	2,132	21,792	920	22,712	0	14,141	0	0	411	2,982	17,534
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	50	2	0	101,068	20,811	121,879	15,466	137,345	0	40,465	0	5,157	4,786	16,654	67,062
Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Rt.1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	20	5	5	34,681	974	35,655	1,080	36,735	0	9,640	4,886	0	1,328	4,544	20,398
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd. Pollocksville 2,573	7	15	8	12,834	4,419	17,253	48	17,301	0	6,625	0	0	438	3,474	10,537
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, PO Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	30	0	0	30,573	7,234	37,807	392	38,199	0	18,433	0	0	1,717	8,253	28,403
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Oorothy Culpepper, Route 2, Newport 28570	29	0	0	21,987	240	22,227	0	22,227	0	6,670	4,669	0	181	6,288	17,808
River Bend	Mrs. Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560	34	3	10	48,742	2,116	50,858	1,164	52,022	0	13,224	0	24,204	1,525	4,528	43,481
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8	2	24,657	800	25,457	132	25,589	0	14,300	0	0	1,005	4,424	19,729
Smyrna	Sylvia Swain, Smyrna 28579	17	10	2	27,000	3,000	30,000	0	30,000	38,000	12,800	3,000	1,320	1,743	6,210	25,074
South Creek	Mrs. Catherine Speights, PO Box 361, Aurora 27806	3	6	4	3,000	1,800	4,800	50	4,850	0	2,115	6,000	0	200	95	8,410
Spring Garden	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd. New Bern	11	12	6	32,371	4,122	36,493	449	36,942	0	12,393	0	0	1,170	12,653	26,217
Tabernacle	James Chance, PO Box 1522, New Bern 28560	354	12	6	221,727	50,171	271,898	0	271,898	0	64,815	0	3,238	6,558	112,989	187,600
Temple	Sanford Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Lane, New Bern 28560	82	21	2	155,343	6,333	161,676	3,909	165,585	0	55,816	0	9,714	4,079	14,397	84,006
Trenton	Mrs. W. F. Hill, PO Box 152, Trenton 28585 *	10	7	3	30,202	991	31,193	87	31,280	0	16,064	0	0	973	9,284	26,321
Victory	Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp, Newport 28570	26	6	3	21,936	8,058	29,994	0	29,994	0	10,388	0	1,170	882	14,489	26,869
Woodville	Mrs. Sandra Radford, Route 2, Box, Beaufort 28516		4	3	19,756	11,881	31,637	3,414	35,051	0	17,235	5,000	0	1,166	4,542	27,943

*These are arbitrary Church Letter figures, the information was not filled in on the

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: ATLANTIC
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Gil (Jeanette) Miller
Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 701, City: NEWPORT, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28570

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Ruth Mann, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	2,196	1,084	171	488	627	0	0	0	0	0	2,370	4,566
Aurora	Mrs. E.S. Jennings, PO 8ox 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	600	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	1,020
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, PO 8ox 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	2,338	877	550	564	528	0	0	0	0	0	2,519	4,857
8eaufort, First	Bob Lewis, 1611 Front 5treet, Beaufort 28516	0	3,747	3,747	19,243	1,725	2,543	2,354	4,788	0	0	0	0	1,093	12,503	35,493
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155-A Eagle Road, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Alma Tilghman, Route 1, Box 214, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	4,246	1,061	142	356	483	0	0	0	0	141	2,183	6,429
Cape Carteret	Brenda Jones, 16 Hunting Bay Or., 5wansboro 28584	0	0	0	6,089	3,276	712	1,099	2,832	0	0	0	0	0	7,919	14,008
Cherry Point	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Orive, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	19,339	4,397	3,740	1,192	1,822	0	0	0	0	725	11,876	31,215
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3,892	1,354	328	315	529	0	0	0	0	0	2,526	6,418
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	490	580	0	60	600	0	60	0	60	1,100	2,460	2,950
Oavis	Ellen Willis, PO Box 194, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	3,709	2,186	279	251	327	0	0	0	0	0	3,043	6,752
Oover	Miss Rhonda Hawkins, Route 1, Box 22-C, Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	200	72	55	76	0	0	0	0	694	1,097	1,097
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Joyce 5umerell, Route 1, Box 148, Oover 28526	0	0	0	2,350	1,990	0	85	240	0	0	0	0	0	2,315	4,665
Havelock, First	Eunice Oegs, 116 Vine Street, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	11,073	6,643	500	1,626	3,136	0	0	0	0	0	11,905	22,978
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Cheryl Chadwick, 5tar Rt, Box 344, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	15	0	15	0	0	45	120	120
Marshallberg	Mrs. Jean Murphy, PO Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	820	400	674	346	530	0	0	0	0	0	1,950	2,770
Morehead City, First	Carol Taylor, PO Box 478, Morehead City 28557	0	2,500	2,500	21,778	2,498	2,946	5,161	10,689	0	615	200	0	1,062	23,171	47,449
National Avenue	Mrs. Pam Adams, 5213 Pine Tree Lane, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3,851	1,795	112	643	2,708	0	0	0	0	495	5,753	9,604
Neuse River	Mrs. 5adie Johnson, 507 Thurman Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1,331	806	130	130	146	0	0	0	0	0	1,212	2,543
New Bern, First	Miss Jane M. Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	45,501	8,547	2,538	3,191	5,732	0	0	0	0	1,542	21,530	67,031
Newport	Mrs. Oerryl Garner, PO Box 298, Newport 28560	0	0	0	5,056	3,372	0	2,500	1,020	0	0	0	0	100	6,992	12,048
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, PO Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	716	238	168	267	398	0	0	0	0	0	1,071	1,787
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	2,400	0	907	1,233	1,651	0	0	0	0	12,151	15,942	18,342
Peletier	Mrs. Laura 5awyers, Star Rt., Box 76, 5wansboro 28584	0	0	0	959	1,172	959	157	722	0	0	0	0	705	3,715	4,673
Piney Grove	Mrs. William Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	1,824	1,151	125	222	173	0	0	0	0	0	1,671	3,495
Pollocksville	Mrs. Bascom Miller, POBox 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	4,530	450	672	731	1,303	0	1,041	0	0	1,779	5,976	10,506
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, Route 2, Box 87B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	48	0	276	0	36	450	960	960
River Bend	Mrs. Mary Ounn, 302 Shoreline Orive, New Bern, 28560	0	0	0	3,487	1,097	162	330	800	0	0	0	0	0	2,389	5,876
5ealevel	Hazel Taylor, PO Box 294, 5ealevel 28577	0	0	0	2,645	516	104	158	236	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	3,665
5myrna	Lyna Mae Chandler, 5myrna 28579	0	0	0	2,100	1,800	46	254	345	0	50	50	50	0	2,595	4,695
5outh Creek	Mrs. Charlette Oaniels, Route 2, Box 124-2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	336	226	150	100	130	0	0	0	0	0	606	942
5pring Garden	Mrs. Vickie King, 2015 Spring Garden Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3,609	1,944	400	400	597	0	0	0	0	89	3,430	7,040
Tabernacle	Mrs. Helen Edwards, 5106 5pringwood Orive, New Bern 28560	0	180	180	24,046	14,769	2,454	4,075	7,142	0	0	0	0	4,180	32,620	56,846
Temple	Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	32,236	6,215	621	1,315	1,866	0	0	60	0	320	10,397	42,633
Trenton	Mrs. Jason Arthur, PO Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	1,130	354	0	0	249	0	0	0	0	0	603	1,733
Victory	Mrs. Margaret Goad, PO 8ox 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1,176	496	0	82	204	0	0	0	0	0	782	1,958
Woodville	Mrs. Martha Lewis, Route 2, Box 871, Beaufort 28516	0	280	280	511	310	269	633	850	0	0	0	44	0	2,106	2,897

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: ATLANTIC

Moderator: DR. CHARLES NICHOLSON, JR.

Address: 101 HOLLY LANE, City: MOREHEAD CITY, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28557

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to Strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TeleNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior Adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Atlantic	James Ellis Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	2	0	488	0	N	14	6	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Aurora	James Carpenter, PO Box, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	8	0	564	0	N	12	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557	0	1	0	0	20	0	2,354	0	R	30	15	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Broad Creek, First		0	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	N	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Route 1, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	13	0	356	0	N	19	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Cape Carteret	Rev. James Payne, Route 5, Box 698, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,099	0	N	8	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cherry Point	O. K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham Orive, Havelock 28532	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,192	0	N	31	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Colony	Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	10	0	529	0	N	16	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Cove City	Robert Adams, McCoy Street, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	6	0	60	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oavis	Braxton Piner, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	0	9	0	251	0	N	13	6	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oover	Troy Oeans, Route 1, Box 419, Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	5	0	55	7	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Fort Barnwell	Roger Broadway, Route 2, Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	N	22	5	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Havelock, First	Troy Stocks, 304 Ketner Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	43	0	1,626	0	TV	28	15	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Star Route, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	3	1	1	0	15	0	N	2	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Marshallberg	Bruce Smith, General Oelivery, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	9	0	216	0	N	8	5	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	Stan Carr, PO Box 453, Morehead City 28557	1	1	0	0	56	0	5,161	0	R	25	25	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
National Avenue	James Kennie, 1700 National Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	6	0	643	0	N	20	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Neuse River	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	2	0	130	0	N	4	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
New Bern, First	Or. Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	19	0	3,191	0	TV	42	18	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Newport	Sherrill Garner, PO Box 689, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	44	16	2,500	0	N	19	9	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Oriental	Mrs. Myrtle Henry, PO Box, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	3	0	267	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Parkview		0	0	0	0	18	10	1,397	0	N	17	7	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Peletier	Oonald Robinson, Star Route, Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	12	0	100	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Piney Grove	William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd.,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	N	7	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	Raymond E. Cox, 540 Oavis Field Road, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	672	0	N	15	6	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Reece's Chapel	James Chadwick, Route 2, Box 87B, Newport 28570	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	7	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
River Bend	Ernest Mozingo, PO Box 5253, New Bern 28560	0	0	1	1	10	0	175	0	N	10	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	8	0	158	0	N	6	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Osborne Oavis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	9	0	343	0	N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
South Creek	Oarrell Garris, 455 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	James French, 1103 Park Orive, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	400	0	N	12	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle		0	0	0	1	81	50	4,075	20	R	54	24	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Temple		0	0	0	0	41	0	1,315	0	N	22	14	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Trenton	William Tharrington, PO Box 273, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	11	0	210	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Victory	Steve Eubanks, PO Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	10	0	82	0	N	2	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville	Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	5	633	0	N	5	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

DIGEST OF LETTERS

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	26 Church Debt	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	85 Church Training enrolment	97 Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	150 Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	3	0	215	52	17,393	122	45	0	46	50	21	62,653	2,196	4,566
Beaufort	Beaufort	0	0	93	* 10	1,000	48	15	0	0	1	0	14,590	600	1,020
Bayboro	Pamlico	0	0	216	17	0	87	49	18	12	9	3	40,628	2,338	4,857
Beaufort, First	Carteret	11	19	680	200	12,206	332	80	75	115	127	71	224,845	19,243	35,493
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	0	0	32	14	11,200	32	0	8	0	6	8	4,306	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	2	4	132	35	71,818	120	72	58	31	38	18	60,385	4,246	6,429
Cape Carteret	Carteret	21	22	201	* 20	17,000	137	85	58	66	56	4	81,542	6,089	14,008
Cherry Point	Craven	17	44	406	45	0	359	160	104	86	60	70	121,455	19,339	31,215
Colony	Craven	2	7	138	25	131,197	153	84	0	16	26	16	69,928	3,892	6,418
Cove City	Craven	1	2	98	* 10	0	81	72	0	19	12	0	19,580	490	2,950
Davis	Carteret	6	5	158	12	0	117	118	0	72	36	20	45,372	3,709	6,752
Dover	Craven	0	0	99	10	0	21	0	20	1	0	0	7,962	0	1,097
Fort Barnwell	Craven	4	4	259	6	0	120	70	2	14	0	0	28,220	2,350	4,665
Havelock, First	Craven	50	44	799	50	20,408	447	0	91	41	48	55	131,098	11,073	22,978
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	1	0	89	7	0	77	38	37	17	14	0	14,721	0	120
Marshallberg	Carteret	0	5	158	* 10	0	108	40	0	32	27	0	26,733	820	2,770
Morehead City, First	Carteret	36	58	825	97	0	534	122	51	94	150	57	290,496	21,778	47,449
National Avenue	Craven	7	6	412	25	0	212	91	79	33	51	22	110,397	3,851	9,604
Neuse River	Craven	0	0	115	10	0	28	0	0	9	10	0	15,094	1,331	2,543
New Bern, First	Craven	8	8	1,008	66	28,390	392	68	58	116	150	49	416,197	45,501	67,031
Newport	Carteret	13	22	762	40	69,744	255	148	0	41	22	12	120,027	5,056	12,048
Oriental	Pamlico	0	5	54	7	0	25	59	0	14	12	0	22,712	716	1,787
Parkview	Carteret	17	20	404	50	73,356	138	90	71	56	35	39	137,345	2,400	18,342
Peletier	Carteret	0	3	377	20	0	73	70	33	40	12	0	36,735	959	4,673
Piney Grove	Jones	0	0	75	7	0	40	5	0	14	13	0	17,301	1,824	3,495
Pollocksville	Jones	0	2	177	30	0	69	40	0	23	47	32	38,199	4,530	10,506
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	2	2	194	29	0	92	88	42	27	25	10	22,227	0	960
River Bend	Craven	4	9	79	34	187,000	89	51	0	29	30	0	52,022	3,487	5,876
Sealevel	Carteret	2	1	114	25	0	74	78	47	20	11	1	25,589	2,645	3,665
Smyrna	Carteret	7	4	93	17	33,000	64	50	30	21	13	7	30,000	2,100	4,695
South Creek	Beaufort	0	0	72	3	0	64	10	15	2	0	0	4,850	336	942
Spring Garden	Craven	0	0	148	11	0	93	43	0	14	40	3	36,942	3,609	7,040
Tabernacle	Craven	24	65	1,128	354	14,200	592	200	181	225	137	49	271,898	24,046	56,846
Temple	Craven	15	26	745	82	15,000	349	65	242	91	59	71	165,585	32,236	42,633
Trenton	Jones	5	3	201	* 10	0	131	72	0	18	22	0	31,280	1,130	1,733
Victory	Carteret	9	3	93	26	1,000	59	74	0	11	7	0	29,994	1,176	1,958
Woodville	Carteret	1	0	114	8	0	67	41	32	17	20	0	35,051	511	2,897
Totals 1983-84		268	393	10,963	1,474	703,912	5,801	2,393	1,352	1,483	1,376	638	2,863,959	235,607	452,061
Totals 1982-83		206	402	10,735	1,782	———	5,832	2,578	1,313	1,321	1,346	551	2,228,510	178,330	510,906
Gains or Losses		+62	-9	+228	-308		-31	-185	+39	+162	+30	+87	+635,449	+57,277	-57,845

*Arbitrary figure, the information was not filled in on the Church Letter.

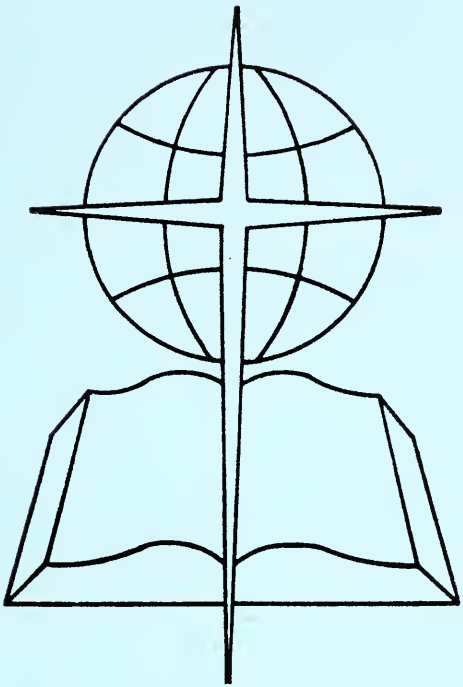
BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by W. Mike Howell
Department of Biology, Samford University

206.9756
M66at
1985



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1984-1985

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

October 31, 1985

Temple Baptist Church
New Bern, North Carolina

November 1, 1985

First Baptist Church
Beaufort, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.

Vice Moderator. . . . . .Dr. Jack Hinton

Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin

Director of Missions. . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette

Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Helen Johnson

TENTH MIDYEAR SESSION

Thursday Evening, April 24, 1986

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 30, 1986

Friday Morning, October 31, 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Constitution and By-Laws	3
1985-86 Associational Directory	14
Officers	14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	15
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (TACMO)	15
Committee on Committees	16
Committee on Committees Report	16
Pastor's Directory	18
Officers for the Ministers' Conference	20
Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Ed, and Youth	20
Ministers Licensed During the Year	21
Ministers Ordained During the Year	21
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches	21
Missions and/or Ministries	21
Representatives of the Executive Committee	22
Messengers and Alternates	23
Program - Midyear Meeting	25
Program - Annual Meetings	27
Proceedings - Annual Meetings	28
Reports:	
Brotherhood	32
Budget and Finance Committee	32
Building and Grounds Committee	33
Church Training	33
Cooperative Program and Stewardship	34
Director of Missions	34
Evangelism	35
Executive Committee	36
Historian's	36
Media Library	38
Membership	38
Our Beloved Departed	38
Missions Committee	40
Music	40
Ordination Committee	40
Sunday School	41
Treasurer's	42
Trustees'	44
Vacation Bible School	44
Woman's Missionary Union	45
Associational Map	47
Historical Table	48
Statistical Table	A1

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order, and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I--NAME

The Assocation shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II--PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the state and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III--MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV--MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those offices elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational

Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V--AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI--OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 7: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

SECTION 9: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Assocation and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII--DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Midyear Meeting. Upon approval or amendment at the Midyear Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6: Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII--DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Sunday School Director. He/she is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2: CHURCH TRAINING

A. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

SECTION 3: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4: BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to church and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflicts in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9). He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Assocation, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassdor directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador Committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5: ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, By-Laws, and procedures of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6: YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources, programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow, and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7: CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services

workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8:

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfulling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit Ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9:

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director (or Committee) to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10:

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11:

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity Program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX--TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The duty of Trustee shall be to hold in trust any property, money, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X--ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI--EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII--COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six (6) elected members to serve three year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism: Treasurer; Director of Outreach for Sunday School , or in the absence of such the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

B. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

F. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

J. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

K. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

L. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS; This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationshp with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the program with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee

shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII--AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the Annual Meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its delibrative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, P. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365
Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Off. 447-4593 Res. 447-5713

Secretary. . . . . .Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6893

OFFICERS

Moderator. . . . . Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-7384

Vice Moderator . . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0421

Clerk. . . . . .Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6893

Treasurer. . . . . .Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian. . . . . .Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560 Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-6136

Historian. . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6599

Sunday School Director . . . . . .Rev. Larry Davis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401

Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . .Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6893

Church Training Director . . . . . Rev. Jay McCarson
Route 2, Box 328A, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3670

Woman's Missionary Union Director. . . . . .Mrs. Roger Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Mr. Ray Giasson
913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-4493

Royal Ambassador Director. . . . . Rev. Michael Lovett
P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573 Ch. 224-6511 Res.224-5801

Music Director . . . . . .Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator . . . . . Rev. Jim Rhodes
Tryon Park Apartments #5, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-9365

Media Library Director . . . . . .Mrs. Joseph Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director . . . . . Rev. Bennie Pledger
P. O. Box 5012, New Bern 28561 Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718

Christian Life Director. . . . . .Rev. Jack Franks
P. O. Box 292, Sealevel 28577 Res. 225-1151

Seminary Extension Director. . . . . Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526 Res. 523-9282

Annuity Director . . . . . Mr. Billy Whitley
4509 Carteret Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6017

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS - 1985-86

Director . . . . . .Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Baptist Women's Director . . . . . .Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrel
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . . Miss Julie Day
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-2644

Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

Girls-in-Action Director . . . . . .Mrs. Michael (Cindy) Huffman
1334 Hunters Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-2019

Mission Friends Director . . . . . .Mrs. Terry (Marian) Farmer
P. O. Drawer F, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4813

Recording Secretary. . . . . Mrs. Michael (Kitty) Lovett
P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573 Res. 224-5801

Historian. . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director. . . . . .Mrs. Jim (Toni) Cullum
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002

W.M.U. Centennial Committee Chr. . . . . Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Nominating Committee:
Term ending 1986 . . . . . Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Term ending 1987 . . . . . Mrs. Ralph (Alice) Wade
105 S. 29th Street, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-4002

Term ending 1988 . . . . . Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham
P. O. Box 884, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6488

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director . . . . . .Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor. . . . . Tabernacle
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Associate Director . . .Mrs. Randy (Diane) Bland . . . . . .Tabernacle
1203 Cherrytree Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-0932

Media Education Dir. . .Mrs. Gene (Gail) Edge. . . . . .Temple
Rt. 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468 633-3330

Technical Processes. . .Mrs. Gene (Gail) Edge
Consultant

Program Chairman

Secretary. . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald . . . . . .Cherry Point
111 S.Castel Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Treasurer. . . . . .Donna Smith. . . . . Newport First
Rt. 3, Box 12C, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4165

Historian . . . . . .Mrs. Gayla Hallmark. . . . . .Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-8140

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Garland Morris, Chr.
Mr. Julian Waller
Mr. Jack Casey
Rev. Stephen Harris
Mr. Bruce Howard
Dr. Jamie Crosswell

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION		FINANCE AND BUDGET	
Rev. Larry Davis	1 yr.	Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	1 yr.
Rev. Wint Hale	1 yr.	Mr. Joe Cunningham	1 yr.
Dr. Samuel Harvey	2 yrs.	Mr. Raymond Earp	2 yrs.
Rev. Bennie Pledger, Chr.	2 yrs.	Mr. Joe Hill	2 yrs.
Rev. Charles Allard	3 yrs.	Mr. Tom Taylor	3 yrs.
Rev. Blair Little	3 yrs.	Mr. Augustine Piner, Chr.	3 yrs.
NOMINATING		MISSIONS	
Rev. Harry Crump. Chr.	1 yr.	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	1 yr.
Mr. Ethridge Ricks	1 yr.	Rev. Michael Lovett	1 yr.
Mr. Tom Hewitt	2 yrs.	Rev. Marvin Haire	2 yrs.
Mr. William J. Johnson	2 yrs	Rev. John Wilkinson, Chr.	3 yrs.
Mr. J. L. Sutton	3 yrs.	Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins	3 yrs.
Mr. Derryl Garner	3 yrs.	Rev Gary Bishop	3 yrs.
CONSTITUTION		MEMBERSHIP	
Dr. Jerry Norris	1 yr.	Rev. Joseph Coggins, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Jerald Humphrey	1 yr.	Mrs. Thomas Rady	1 yr.
Mr. James French	2 yrs.	Rev. Jay McCarson	2 yrs.
Mr. W. J. Clark, Chr.	2 yrs.	Dr. Jack Hinton	2 yrs.
Mr. Ned Ratliffe	3 yrs.	Rev. Joseph Larrimore	3 yrs.
Mr. Fred King	3 yrs.	Rev. Bill Voorhes	3 yrs.
ORDER OF BUSINESS		TRUSTEES	
Dr. Jack Hinton Chr.	1 yr.	Mr. Paul T. Huggins	1 yr.
Mr. Bobby Davis	2 yrs.	Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Buford Lewis	3 yrs.	Mr. Leland Garner	3 yrs.
MEMORIALS		EVANGELISM	
Rev. Michael Lee, Chr.	1 yr.	Dr. Donald Hadley, Chr.	1 yr.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	2 yrs	Rev. Clyde Case	2 yrs.
Mrs. Sadie Johnson	3 yrs.	Rev. Terry Farmer	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Blair Little, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Lester Turnage	2 yrs.
Mrs. Toni Cullum	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Rev. H. A. Privette
Dr. Donald Hadley
Mr. Roger Bell, Chr.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman
Mr. Bruce Howard
Rev. Joseph Coggins
Dr. Samuel Harvey
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Mr. Jack Casey
Mr. Osborne Davis

PASTOR'S DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. J. Larry Davis P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	No Pastor Ch. Address: P. O. Box 125 Aurora, NC 27806	Ch. 322-4448
Bayboro	No Pastor Ch. Address: P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr. P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr. 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. David Allen Baker Hwy. 101 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680
Cape Carteret	Rev. Michael S. Lee 101 Anita Forte Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-8043
Cherry Point	Rev. John Wilkinson P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-4562 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Bennie Pledger P. O. Box 5012 New Bern, NC 28561-5012	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	Res. 522-2712
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haire P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	No Pastor	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Wint Hale, Jr. Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 38526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Sherman Sudduth, Interim 104 Laurel Court Newport, NC 28570	Res. 723-5948

Island Mission, First (now Bogue Banks Baptist Church)	Rev. Allen Schuyler P. O. Box 1505 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-6871
Marshallberg	Rev. Bill Parker P. O. Box 188 Marhsallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-4451 Res. 729-4451
Morehead City, First	Rev. J. Charles Allard P. O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
National Avenue	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Ron Curley 103 Sutton Drive Cape Carteret, NC 28584	Work 466-3833 Res. 393-2130
New Bern, First	Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560-1463	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-6136
Newport	Rev. Terry Farmer P. O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental	Rev. James E. Oliver P. O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
Parkview	No Pastor Ch. Address 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259
Peletier	Rev. Albert Pruitt Star Rt., Box 30E Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2076
Piney Grove	Rev. Ray Whitby Route 1, Box 16 Newport, NC 28570	Res. 223-5449
Pollocksville	Rev. Michael J. Lovett P. O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-5801
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Richard Dowless Route 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Rev. Gary Bishop 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-6709
Sealevel	Rev. L. Jack Franks P. O. Box 292 Sealevel, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Rev. James Buchanan P. O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331

South Creek	No Pastor	
Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little 395 Washington Post Road New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
Temple	Rev. William Voorhes 2201 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
Trenton	Rev. Michael Oliver P. O. Box 417 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-1551
Victory	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins Route 2, Box 373 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 726-0269
Woodville	Rev. F. Jay McCarson Route 2, Box 328A Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3670

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Rev. Jack Franks
Vice President and Program Chairman . . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
Secretary and Treasurer . . . . . .Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First Music, Education, Youth,	Mrs. Kathy Crowe 3614 Meadow Drive, Morehead City 28557
Cape Carteret Part time Music	Ms. Sharyn Oakley Port West Townhomes, Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point Baptist Associate Pastor	Rev. David Wilder 313 Tall Pine Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City, First Music	Rev. J. Keith Sellers P. O. Box 1366, Morehead City, NC 28557
Education	Rev. Danny R.Bridges 110 E. Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City,NC 28557
Newport Part-time Music	Mrs. Connie Reim Rte. 2, Box 200, Newport, NC 28570
New Bern, First Music, Youth	Rev. James F. Norris 2212 Fox Horn Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Reece's Chapel Associate Pastor	Mr. Bruce Cannon Rte. 2, Box 61A, Newport, NC 28570
Tabernacle Associate Pastor, Music, Ed, & Youth	Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr. P. O. Box 483, New Bern, NC 28560
Temple Music, Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

National Avenue - Billy Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Newport - Harvey Sharp, 9 Vance Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Reece's Chapel - Bruce Cannon, Route 2, Box 61A, Newport, NC 28570

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Cape Carteret - Ronald D. Curley, 103 Sutton Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584

Temple Baptist - Barry Jordan, P. O. Box 579, Roy, Utah 84067

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Aurora - Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke Street, New Bern, NC 28560

Beaufort, First - Rev. Samuel N. Schlegel (CW), P.O. Box 860, Beaufort,NC 28557

Rev. Elizabeth H. Schlegel (CW),P.O.Box 860,Beaufort,NC 28557

Bogue Banks - Clell Gibson (R), P. O. Box 1462, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

Harold Shipp, 321 Holly Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557

Cape Carteret - Rev. James Payne, Route 5, Newport, NC 28560

Morehead City, First - Rev. Henry Huggins (R),1807 Arendell St,Morehead City,NC 28557

- Rev. R. T. Willis, Coral Bay, Morehead City, NC 28557

New Bern, First - Rev. Harry Crump (R), 1311 Benfield Ave., New Bern, NC 28560

Dr. C. R. Pittard (R), 1702 Spencer Ave., New Bern, NC 28560

Newport - Rev. Bruce Hill (CH), 711 Elm Drive, Pearl City, HI 96782

- Rev. Norman Bell (CW-R), Box 299EE, Rte 3, Newport, NC 28570

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Island, one per week.
Broad Creek, First - Campground Ministry at Pender Park, one per week.
Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week.
Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week.
Colony - McDaniel Rest Home, one per week.
Havelock, First - Literacy Classes, Yokefellow Prison Ministry, Prison Fellowship, one per week.
Huggins Memorial - Trailer Park Ministry, one per week; Rest Home Mission, once monthly; Ervin Guthrie's Home mission, once monthly.
Marshallberg - Seaman's Center, furnished Bibles and refreshments; Fellowship groups.
National Avenue - Friendship House ministers to families of out of town patients at Craven Hospital.
Newport - McCotter Boulevard Mission, services weekly.
New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry
Parkview - Salter Path Campground, one per week.
Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, one per week.
Temple - French Memorial Home, once monthly.
Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic . . . . . Mr. Makley Salter
Atlantic, NC 28511
Aurora - None listed on church letter
Bayboro. . . . . .Mr. Furman Gibbs
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515
. . . . . Mrs. Jean Gibbs
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515
Beaufort, First. . . . . .Dr. S. E. Harvey
304 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516
. . . . . .Mr. Wayne King
3204 Bridges Avenue, Morehead City, NC 28557
Bogue Banks. . . . . Rev. Allen Schuyler
P. O. Box 1505, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
. . . . . .Mrs. Lois Sherrill
P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
. . . . . .Mr. Cecil Sherrill
P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
Broad Creek, First . . . . . .Mr. Timothy Mahr
17 Evelyn Circle, Havelock, NC 28532
Calvary. . . . . .Mr. Carl L. Tilghman
Route 1, Box 214, Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret. . . . . Mr. Jim McGee
Route 1, Box 186, Swansboro, NC 28584
. . . . . .Mr. Douglas Ingram
Star Route, Box 1, Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point . . . . . Mr. A. W. Edwards
4706 Mullen Road, New Bern, NC 28560
. . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald
111 S. Castle Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
Colony . . . . . Mr. Amos Hardee
3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern, NC 28560
. . . . . .Mrs. James Carawan
214 Plantation Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
Davis. . . . . Mr. Alonzo Salter
Davis, NC 28524
. . . . . Mr. Roland Styron
Davis, NC 28524
Fort Barnwell. . . . . Dr. Wint Hale
Route 1, Box 133, Dover, NC 28526
Havelock, First. . . . . .Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock, NC 28532
. . . . . .Mr. Bill Rea
308 Deacon Court, Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial - None listed on church letter
Marshallberg Baptist . . . . . Mr. Bill Parker
General Delivery, Marshallberg, NC 28553
. . . . . .Mr. Robin Parker
General Delivery, Marshallberg, NC 28553
. . . . . Mr. Bruce Smith
General Delivery, Marshallberg, NC 28533
Morehead City, First . . . . . Mrs. Zilphia Nelson
7th & Bridges, Apartment 3, Morehead City, NC 28557
. . . . . .Mr. Clate Canfield
1900 Shepard Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
National Avenue. . . . . Mr. C. O. Conaway
2211 Center Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560
. . . . . Mr. Edward Hill
210 Dail Street, New Bern, NC 28560
Neuse River Baptist. . . . . .Mr. Mike Bynum
3504 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
New Bern, First. . . . . .Rev. J. S. Larrimore
4920 Morton Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Newport. . . . . Mr. Leland Garner
Route 2, Box 262, Newport, NC 28570
. . . . . .Mr. E. N. Ratliffe
P. O. Box 383, Newport, NC 28570
Oriental . . . . . .Mr. Burt Burnett
Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview . . . . . Mr. Richard Harrell
Route 2, box 333, Morehead City, NC 28557
Peletier - None listed on church letter
Piney Grove. . . . . Mr. C. M. Duval
370 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Pollocksville - None listed on church letter
Reece's Chapel - None listed on church letter
River Bend . . . . . .Mr. Ernest Mozingo
P. O. Box 5253, New Bern, NC 28560
Sealevel - None listed on church letter
Smyrna . . . . . .Mr. Rodgers Graham
Smyrna, NC 28579
South Creek - None listed on church letter
Spring Garden. . . . . .Mr. Larry Pate
1920 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28560
. . . . . Mr. Glenn King
2015 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Tabernacle. . . . . Mr. James French
1103 Park Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
. . . . . .Mr. J. B. Sutton
206 Glenburnie Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
Temple . . . . . Mr. Franklin Atkinson
707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28560
. . . . . Mrs. Katie Atkinson
707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Trenton - None listed on church letter
Victory. . . . . .Mr. Scotty Humphyrey
370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport, NC 28570
. . . . . Mr. J. C. Robertson
P. O. Box 441, Newport, NC 28570
Woodville. . . . . Rev. Franklin J. McCarson
Beaufort, NC 28516
. . . . . .Mr. Leroy Golden
Route 2, Box 328, Beaufort, NC 28516

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

ATLANTIC
Mr. Larry Davis
Mr. Aulbert Mason

AURORA, FIRST
Mrs. Ruth Berry
Mrs. Myrtle Rowe
Mrs. Iris Honeycutt

BAYBORO
*

BEAUFORT FIRST
Mr. Bill Loftin
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.
Mrs. Jean Laughton
Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr.
Mrs. Linda Baker
Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
Mr. Wayne King
Mr. Davis Modlin
Mrs. Rose Harvey

BOGUE BANKS
*

BROAD CREEK, FIRST
Mr. Jim Hobson
Mrs. Evelyn Hobson

CALVARY
Mr. Bob Rogers
Mrs. Mary Laughton
Mr. Chris Bertramn
Mr. Milton Laughton, Sr
Mrs. Eleanor Patterson
Mrs. Julia Copeland

CAPE CARTERET
*

CHERRY POINT
Mr. Gray Willis
Mrs. Elva Willis
Mr. Garland Morris
Mrs. Ann Morris
Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Alt
Mr. A. W. Edwards
Mrs. Roselyn Edwards
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, Alt

* None listed on church letter

COLONY
Mr. Bill Clark
Mrs. James Carawan
Mrs. Bill Clark

COVE CITY
Mr. Ralph Potter
Mrs. Letha Hawkins
Mrs. Christine Mitchell

DAVIS
Rev. M. R. Haire
Mrs. M. R. Haire

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Irma Barwick
Mrs. Hallie M. Heath
Mrs. Betty Huggins
Mrs. Louise White, Alt
Mrs. Phyllis Hale, Alt
Mrs. Barbara Skinner, Alt

HAVELOCK, FIRST
*

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
*

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Bill Parker
Mrs. Robin Parker
Mrs. Edith Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Rev. Charles Allard
Rev. Keith Sellers
Rev. Danny Bridges
Mr. Ralph Wade, Sr.
Mrs. Alice Wade
Mrs. Wanda Eastep

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mr. Larry Wiggins
Rev. Clyde Case
Mrs. Belva Williams
Mr. Ed Hill
Mrs. Janice Hill
Mrs. Mary Jane West
Mr. C. O. Conaway

NEUSE RIVER
Mrs. Sadie Johnson
Mr. Manuel Williams
Rev. Ronald Curley

NEW BERN, FIRST
*

NEWPORT
Mr. Sherril Garner
Mr. Rick Hamric
Mr. Leland Garner
Mrs. Arlene Garner
Mr. Harvey Sharpe
Mr. E. N. Ratliffe
Mr. Ken Maples
Mrs. Wendy Maples
Mr. Manly Smith
Mrs. Louise Smith
Mr. Norman Bell
Mr. Joe Hill
Mrs. Alma Hill
Mr. Bob Burroughs
Mrs. Shirley Burroughs

ORIENTAL
Mr. Lou Early
Mrs. Lou Early
Mrs. Irma Midyette
Rev. James Oliver
Mrs. James Oliver

PARKVIEW
Mr. Lester Turnage
Mrs. Lester Turnage
Mr. M. E. McNiel
Mrs. M. E. McNiel
Mr. George Hayes
Mrs. George Hayes
Mr. John Baptist, Alt

PELETIER
Mrs. Ruth Waters
Mr. Irvin Goodwin
Mrs. Laura Sawyers

PINEY GROVE
Mr. C. M. Duval
Mrs. C. M. Duval

POLLOCKSVILLE
Rev. Michael Lovett
Mrs. Michael Lovett

REECE'S CHAPEL
Rev. Richard Dowless
Mrs. Mary Chadwick
Mrs. Frances Lilly
Mr. Walter Ballance
Mr. James Chadwick

RIVER BEND
Mrs. Clara Belle Atkinson
Mr. Lewis Frazier
Rev. Gary Bishop

SEALEVEL
*

SMYRNA
Mrs. Doris Willis
Mrs. Ruth Bell
Mrs. Peggy Davis
Mrs.Willarene Buchanan
Mrs. Jeanette Morris

SOUTH CREEK
*

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Larry Pate
Mr. Steve Woolard
Mr. Barry Croom
Mrs. Myrtle Adams

TABERNACLE
Mr. Raiford Hill
Mrs. Minnie Stowe
Mrs. Helen Edwards
Mr. Archie Edwards
Mrs. John Thompson
Mrs. Becky Thompson
Mr. David Stouffer
Mrs. Peggy Stouffer
Mr. Etheridge Ricks
Mrs. Marguerite Ricks

TEMPLE
Mrs. Judy Beeman
Mr. Tom Beeman
Mrs. Lillian Piner
Rev. Bill Voorhes
Mrs. Barbara Voorhes
Mrs. Margaret Mahoney
Mr. Frank Atkinson
Mrs. Katie Atkinson
Mr. Herman Hardison
Mrs. Helen Hardison

TRENTON
Rev. Michael R. Oliver
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Leona Arthur
Mrs. Nancy Brown
Mrs. Corrine Jones
Mrs. Louise Hill
Mrs. Mae Eubanks

VICTORY
Mrs. Elizabeth Garner
Mr. Amos Palmer
Mrs. Phyllis Palmer
Mrs. Louise Tolson

WOODVILLE
Rev. F. J. McCarson
Mrs. Peggy McCarson
Mr. Brady Golden
Mrs. Wytulie Golden
Mrs.Martha P.Lewis,Alt

* None Listed on church letter

NOTE: There were 181 messengers and alternates and 18 visitors who attended the evening meeting at Temple Church. There were 99 messengers and alternates and 19 visitors at the morning meeting at Beaufort Church.

PROGRAM
Ninth MidYear Meeting
First Baptist Church, Havelock, North Carolina
April 25, 1985, 7:00 P.M.

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Registration	
7:15 p.m.	Musical Prelude	
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order by Vice-Moderator	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Terry Farmer
	Welcome	Dr. Don Hadley
	Recognitions	Rev. Henry Privette
	Roll Call of Churches	Dr. Jack Hinton
7:40 p.m.	Committee Reports	
	Program Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Harry Crump
	Membership Committee Report	Rev. Joe Coggins
8:00 p.m.	Treasurer's Report	Mr. George Griffin
8:10 p.m.	Director of Missions	Rev. Henry Privette
8:20 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Jack Hinton
8:30 p.m.	Congregational Singing	Rev. John Thompson
8:35 p.m.	Special Music	Rev. Jim Rhodes
8:35 p.m.	Good News Revival Presentation	Dr. Don Hadley
9:00 p.m.	Benediction	Rev. Mike Henson

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. In the absence of Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, called the Ninth Midyear Meeting to order.
2. Dr. Donald Hadley, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and announced that there would be a time of fellowship following the adjournment of this session. Dr. Hadley announced 99 had registered at that time.
3. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led the body in singing, "He Lives."
4. Rev. Terry Farmer, Pastor of Newport, shared scripture from Philippians 3:12-14 and led in prayer.
5. Rev. H. A. Privette recognized the new pastors in the fellowship since the Annual Meeting. There were: Rev. Terry Farmer from Newport and Rev. Allen Schuyler from the First Baptist Island Mission.
6. Dr. Jack Hinton, Program Committee Chairman, made a motion that the agenda as listed on the program be accepted as the Order of Business for the evening. The motion was seconded and approved. Dr. Hinton announced the locations of the 1985 Annual Meeting: The evening meeting will be held at the Temple Church and the day meeting at Beaufort, First.
7. Rev. Harry Crump, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented in the form of a motion the following persons to serve as Associational Officers:

Moderator - Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
Vice Moderator - Dr. Jack Hinton
Clerk - Mrs. Gil (Jeanette) Miller
Treasurer - Mr. George Griffin
Parliamentarian - Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
Historian - Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Sunday School Director - Rev. Larry Davis
Vacation Bible School Director - Mrs. Helen Johnson
Church Training Director - Rev. Jay McCarson
Woman's Missionary Union Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Ray Giasson
Royal Ambassador Director - Rev. Michael Lovett
Music Director - Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Youth Ministries Coordinator - Rev. James Rhodes
Media Library Director - Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director - Rev. Bennie Pledger
Christian Life Director - Rev. Jack Franks
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
Annuity Director - Mr. Billy Whitley

Committee on Committees:

Mr. Garland Morris, Chr.	Mr. Julian Waller
Rev. Stephen Harris	Mr. Jack Casey
Dr. Jamie Crosswell	Mr. Bruce Howard

Rev. Crump's motion was seconded and approved.

8. Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, read the names of those being elected as members and chairpersons to the committees. Mr. Morris made a motion from the Committee that these be adopted. After proper second, the motion carried.

9. The Treasurer, Mr. George Griffin, gave the Treasurer's Report. He reported $1,975,21 in the General Fund as of April 24, 1985. The Balance on Hand on April 24 in the Money Market Savings Account is $16,490.46 which includes $5,000.00 from the sale of property to Dr. Robinson and $4,333.00 obligated for the publishing of the Associational History. He shared that a copier and movie projector had been purchased and paid for. Mr. Griffin made a motion that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

10. Rev. Joe Coggins, the newly elected chairman of the Membership Committee, brought the body's attention to the minutes of the Eighth Midyear Meeting. At that meeting the Membership Committee made the following recommendation, "... and that in the next Midyear Meeting of the Atlantic Association the First Baptist Island Mission be accepted into full fellowship and privileges upon recommendation of the Membership Committee." The River Bend Church has been under watchcare for one year and their desire is still to enter into the full fellowship of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Rev. Coggins moved that the River Bend Baptist Church be accepted into the full fellowship of the Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

11. Rev. H. A. Privette gave his Director of Missions Report. Rev. Privette commended the River Bend Church and their pastor, Rev. Gary Bishop, for the fine work that they have done. He stressed that we need to pray for one another as we all have problems and stresses. He commended the Associational WMU. Ms. Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director of WMU, Southern Baptist Convention, will be the speaker at the 1986 WMU Annual Meeting, Atlantic Association. The WMU has planned a tour of churches, May 5, 1985. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chairperson, planned the itinerary and made an announcement to the body. She invited everyone to attend. This particular tour is to be of the down-east churches. There will be three more tours throughout the year that will cover the whole association. Rev. Privette announced the Key Leadership Conference, May 13-15, 1985, at Ridgecrest and made an appeal for the use of a bus or van.

12. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Have Faith in God."

13. Rev. Jim Rhodes, Music and Youth Director of Havelock, First, provided special music by singing "In His Love and His Pity" accompanied by Rev. John Thompson.

14. Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, introduced a special presentation entitled "Good News America, God Loves You." Dr. Don Hadley, Evangelism Chairman, and Dr. Jack Hinton, Enlistment Chairman, of the "Good News America" Steering Committee encouraged participation of all churches in the Association. The presentation stressed the importance of the "Good News America" rally in January. Dr. Hadley is available to speak in churches to aid in enlisting them to join this crusade. Dr. Hadley closed the presentation with Psalm 51.

15. Dr. Jack Hinton called on Rev. Michael Hinson, Pastor of Bayboro, to lead in the benediction.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Jeanette Miller, Clerk

PROGRAM

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESSION

(One Hundred and Second Session)

Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina

2201 Henderson Avenue

Thursday Evening, October 31, 1985

6:45 p.m. Pre-session Registration
7:15 p.m. Musical Prelude
Call To Order by Moderator . . . . . .Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Gary Bishop
7:30 p.m. Welcome. . . . . .Rev. Bill Voorhes
Recognitions . . . . . .Rev. Henry Privette
Roll Call of Churches. . . . . Moderator
7:40 p.m. Treasurer's Report . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
7:45 p.m. Finance Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Joe Coggins
8:00 p.m. Good News Revivals . . . . . Dr. Don Hadley
8:10 p.m. Miscellaneous Business . . . . . Moderator
8:20 p.m. Missions Committee Report. . . . . .Rev. John Wilkinson
8:25 p.m. Introduction of Speaker. . . . . Moderator
Special Music . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
8:30 p.m. Message. . . . . .Rev. Charles Allard
9:00 p.m. Benediction. . . . . .Rev. Herman Orr
Musical Postlude

First Baptist Church, Beaufort, North Carolina

Friday Morning, November 1, 1985

9:00 a.m. Pre-session Registration
9:15 a.m. Musical Prelude
9:30 a.m. Call To Order. . . . . .Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . .Rev. Allen Schuyler
Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
Welcome. . . . . Dr. Sam Harvey
9:40 a.m. Organizational Reports
Sunday School. . . . . Rev. Larry Davis
Church Training. . . . . .Rev. Jay McCarson
WMU. . . . . Mrs. Kay Kanouff
Brotherhood. . . . . .Mr. Ray Giasson
Music. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
Youth. . . . . .
Media Library. . . . . Mrs. Marion Taylor
10:00 a.m. Committee Reports
Membership Committee . . . . . Rev. William Voorhes
Resolution Committee . . . . . .Rev. Blair Little
Ordination Committee . . . . . Rev. Joe Larrimore
Memorial Committee . . . . . Rev. Michael Lee
10:15 a.m. Director of Missions Report. . . . . .Rev. Henry Privette
10:25 a.m. Miscellaneous Business . . . . . .Moderator
10:40 a.m. Baptist State Convention Presentatives
Children's Homes . . . . . .
Baptist Colleges . . . . . .
Baptist Hospital . . . . . .
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . .
11:10 a.m. Recognitions . . . . . .
11:25 a.m. Introduction of Speaker. . . . . Moderator
11:30 a.m. Message. . . . . .Rev. George Shore
12:00 p.m. Benediction. . . . . Rev. Bill Parker

PROCEEDINGS

Evening Session October 31, 1985

1. Prelude, "No Man Condemns You" by Cynthia Clawson, was presented by the Temple Baptist Choir, Rev. Buford Lewis, Director; Judy Lewis, organist; and Wanda Thomas, pianist.
2. Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, called the Annual Session to order and made a motion that we adhere to the printed program as the agenda for this meeting. The motion was seconded and adopted. The recommendation was then made and adopted that the names of the Registration Committee as presented by the host church be accepted by this body. The names are listed as follows: Margaret Mahoney, Lillian Piner, Nancy Barden, Bobby Lewis, Alice Voorhes, Elverida Lee, and Catherine Edgerton.
3. Rev. John Thompson, Associate Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, led in singing the hymn "He Leadeth Me."
4. Rev. Gary Bishop, Pastor of River Bend Baptist Church, read Exodus 14:10-16 and led in the evening prayer.
5. Rev. William Voorhes, Pastor of Temple Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors of the Association. He invited everyone to adjourn to the Fellowship Hall for fellowship and refreshments at the close of the session.
6. Rev. Henry Privette acknowledged the presence of all pastors and expressed appreciation for their contribution in the on-going of the work in the Association. He then asked that the new pastors stand and be recognized. The new pastors are Rev. Terry Farmer, Newport Baptist Church, and Rev. David Allen Baker, Calvary Baptist Church.
7. The Director of Missions expressed appreciation to Mrs. Helen Johnson, Interim Secretary, for serving in the unexpected vacancy at the Associational Office. Mrs. Johnson is the wife of the late Rev. George Johnson, former Pastor of Tabernacle, who led his church and other Assocational churches in strong support of the Atlantic Association. Rev. Privette also expressed appreciation that this legacy has been carried on by the present Pastor of Tabernacle, Dr. Jack Hinton. Appreciation was also expressed to Mrs. Rosa Murdock, Secretary of Tabernacle, who assisted Mrs. Johnson in preparing the Book of Reports, and to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko for her untiring efforts in keeping our center attractive and in good order. This is a volunteer service, and one that requires many hours of Mrs. Cvetko's time.
8. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. George Griffin who referred to the written report found in the 1985 Book of Reports. He made mention that the ending balance shown in the report was the best in the history of the Association. He stated that all-in-all we had a good year and had given more to missions than ever before.
9. Dr. Don Hadley referred to the Evangelism Report as found on page 18 in the Book of Reports. The focus of the work this year has been in preparation for Good News America.
10. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Bringing in the Sheaves."
11. Miscellaneous business was the next item on the agenda. The Moderator acknowledged Mr. William J. Clark as Chairman of the Constitution Committee. The Committee had only one request this year, as given in report on page 17 of Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and adopted.
12. Rev. John Wilkinson, Chairman of the Mission Committee, made a motion from that Committee that in light of Rev. Privette's impending retirement on December 2, Mr. Garland Morris be employed as Associational Office Administrator in the time that may exist between Brother Henry's leaving and the time that we have a Director of Missions to assume the responsibility. Mr. Morris is a member of the Cherry Point Baptist Church and very active in the Association. Rev. Wilkinson stated that Mr. Morris was chosen by the Committee after consideration of many individuals. As a part of the motion, the duties of the Office Administrator were listed: supervising office personnel, distributing mail and literature to associational program directors, monitoring the office equipment and supplies, publishing and distributing the Associational newsletter,

maintaining regular office hours from eight until noon and one until four Monday through Friday. Also, to be there for special night meetings, seeing that the building is open and the heat is on and closing up after the conclusion of the meetings, establishing and maintaining an inventory of supplies and equipment, and serving as an ex-officio member of all committees. To be accountable to the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of the association; working with the officers of the committees as needed, meeting with the pastors for the Pastor's Fellowship; serving as a link between our Association and the state and convention officers. The salary would be $1,000 a month, a figure which is roughly equivalent to two-thirds of Rev. Privette's salary, but not the housing and other benefits. He will serve in the capacity until such time that the Missions Committee brings to the Executive Committee or to this body a recommendation for a Director of Missions. The motion was accepted and adopted.
Rev. John Wilkinson advised that the McCotter Boulevard Mission recently acquired a five-acre tract of land, procured by the First Baptist Church of Newport, and that this mission is at the point of calling a pastor. Listing of other missions and ministries given by Rev. John Wilkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, noted that there were many other ministries taking place in all of our churches which have not been reported to the Association. He suggested that we be aware of the various mission activities in our own church and report them. In reference to the resumes submitted for the vacant position of Director of Mission, Rev. Wilkinson urged that the resumes be sent to the Missions Committee until December 15, 1985.
13. Rev. Larrimore, Parliamentarian, made the observation that there was no provision in the Constitution for the position of administrator, although he was in favor of this motion. The Moderator referred the matter to the By-Laws Committee for further consideration. The motion still stood.
14. Rev. Blair Little called on everyone to pray for the recovery of Rev. Joe Coggins' daughter, who is gravely ill.
15. Music message in song was presented by the choir of the host church.
16. Rev. Charles Allard, Pastor of First Church, Morehead City, brought the message of the evening. His sermon was entitled, "Compassion For Souls."
17. The prayer of benediction was led by Dr. Charles Nicholson.

Respectfully submitted, Helen Johnson, Clerk

P R O C E E D I N G S

Morning Session November 1, 1985

1. Prelude by Betty Ann Schlegle.
2. Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice-Moderator, called the Annual Session to order. The recommendation was then made and adopted that the names of the Registration Committee as presented by the host church be accepted by this body. The names are listed as follows: Betty Taylor, Margaret Taylor, Rose Harvey, Marion Laney, and Dorothy Loftin.
3. Rev. John Thompson, Associate Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, led in singing the hymn "Showers of Blessing."
4. Rev. Allen Schuyler read from the tenth chapter of Romans and led the body in prayer.
5. Dr. Sam Harvey, Pastor of the host church, welcomed the body to the First Baptist Church of Beaufort. He extended a special welcome to Sam and Betty Schlegle, who are missionaries from the Home Mission Board.
6. Rev. Larry Davis presented the Sunday School report in the absence of Rev. David Wilder. He asked that the report be received as printed and made the motion to that effect. The motion was approved that the minutes be accepted.
7. Rev. J. McCarson, Director of Church Training, announced that Church Training was alive and well and called attention to the "M" Night Program that would take place on November 25th. He also asked Dr. Hinton to speak in behalf of the plans that had been made. Dr. Hinton announced that this was the time of year for motivation and evangelism and that the "M" Night Service would include promotion of both. Rev. McCarson moved the adoption of this report which was approved and accepted.
8. Mrs. Kay Kanouff, Director of WMU, referred to the written report and noted that all organizations showed an increase this year. She also was pleased to

announce that the Atlantic Baptist Association WMU was recently recognized as a Distinguished Organization. She moved the adoption of the report as printed. It was approved.
9. In the absence of Mr. Ray Giasson, Brotherhood Director, the Brotherhood Report was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.
10. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, emphasized the importance in acknowledging the music ministry in each church even though there are only a few involved. He urged all choirs to participate in the Good News America Rally.
11. Mrs. Marion Taylor, Director of The Associational Church Media Organization (T.A.C.M.O), referred to the report as written on page 24 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of same. She also expressed concern that every Media Director take advantage of the T.A.C.M.O Workshops that are available. She moved the adoption of this report and after proper second, it was approved by the body.
12. The Membership Committee Report was submitted by Rev. Bill Voorhes, Acting Chairman. The Bogue Banks Baptist Church came under the watchcare of the Association more than a year ago and made application for membership in the Association. After thorough examination, it was unanimously accepted into the fellowship of the Association with all privileges and opportunities of any other church. He moved the adoption of the report and it was approved.
13. A report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by Rev. Blair Little, Chairman of this Committee. He presented the following list of resolutions and moved the adoption of this report. It was approved.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and second session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God, faithfully executing its theme "Good News America, God Loves You";

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association expresses its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Dr. C. P. Nicholson, and Vice Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, for the fine manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be conveyed to all who had a part in the fine program--Rev. Charles Allard and Rev. George Shore for the inspiring messages; Rev. John Thompson, and those who worked with him, in providing inspiring music which created a worshipful atmosphere for our meeting; to all those who presented the informative reports on our Associational and denominational work.
3. We express our heartfelt thanks to the host churches--Temple Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Beaufort--for the excellent manner in which they provided for the comfort, care, and worship environment enjoyed by those attending these meetings.
4. That the Program Committee, with Dr. Jack Hinton as Chairman, be commended for their dedicated effort and the excellent program presented this year.
5. That we express our appreciation to Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, for his faithful efforts in guiding the mission endeavors of Atlantic Baptist Association for these nearly 23 years.
6. That a special word of thanks be given to Mr. George Griffin, our Treasurer, for his many hours of careful attention to the receipt, disbursement, and accounting for the funds of our Association.
7. That we acknowledge and commend the faithful service of Mrs. Helen Johnson, our Associational Secretary.
8. Appreciation is expressed to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko for voluntary custodial care in the Baptist Associational Center Building.
9. Finally, we resolve that our Association shall renew our commitment to Jesus Christ; cultivate our compassion for lost souls; unite our hearts and minds in Christian love and fellowship; and give our full and complete attention to the upcoming "Good News America, God Loves You" revival efforts and that lost souls be won for the glory of God. To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted, R. Blair Little, Chrm.,
Rev. Jack Franks, and Mr. Lester Turnage

14. In the absence of Rev. Michael Lee, Chairman, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko read the names from the book of Reports of those departed loved ones as listed on the Uniform Church Letter. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was approved after a proper second.
15. In the absence of Rev. Joe Larrimore, Rev. Bennie Pledger presented the Report of Ordination. Rev. Barry Jordan of Temple Church and Rev. Ron Curley of Cape Carteret Church were recommended to the requesting churches for ordination. A motion was made that this report be accepted. A proper second was made to this motion and approved.
16. In behalf of Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, presented the report of the Budget and Finance Committee. He referred to the report on page 35 of the Book of Reports and made a motion for the adoption of the budget as proposed. This motion was adopted.
17. Rev. H. A. Privette congratulated the Atlantic Baptist Association for the progress that has been made in the adoption of a budget above $90,000.00 for the coming year. He noted the adopted budget reflected the growth of concern for missions throughout our association. He mentioned the on-going mission effort now includes four missionaries: a man and wife who serve in the unusual mission opportunity of mobile home ministry in special resort areas; one missionary among the Orientals and one among the Hispanics. A motion was made that this report be adopted. It was adopted after a proper second.
18. Dr. Nicholson reviewed the events of significance which took place at the night session in the Order of Business. Mr. Garland Morris was elected as Interim Administrator and Mrs. Helen Johnson was elected as Clerk for this Annual Baptist Association Session.
19. Miss Rebecca Carmody brought greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. During this 100th year of quality child care, the trustees, staff, and president, Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew their commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring. She reported that during the Centennial year, 1,517 children and 1,167 families were served. She presented a book entitled "Southern Baptists--A Hundred Years of Caring", written by Dr. Allen Keith-Lucas, to the Director of Missions in appreciation for the 23 years he has served Southern Baptist as Director of Missions in the Atlantic Baptist Association.
20. Rev. Bennie Pledger spoke to the Report of Baptist Colleges. As Trustee of Chowan, he brought greetings from this college. There was also a representative from Campbell College who expressed his desire for all present to encourage our Baptist youth to take advantage of the opportunities available at our Baptist colleges.
21. Mr. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations, spoke to the Baptist Hospital Report. He stated that two phrases characterize the care provided at Baptist Hospital - "high tech" and "high touch." "High tech" refers to the hospital's determination to bring the latest and best in medical technology to the care of its patients. Several illustrations of new technology in use were cited. "High touch" speaks of the continuing commitment to maintain warmth and understanding in caring for patients and their family members. Both of these characteristics are attempts to fulfill the stewardship which grows out of the hospital's Christian heritage and denominational tie.
22. Rev. James Saul, Director Denominational Relations, spoke to the Report of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. For over 34 years, North Carolina Baptists have been ministering to older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works--providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love, bringing about the possibility for abundant life, one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes. Our mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults--Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care is provided of which we know you would be proud.
23. Dr. Jack Hinton recognized Rev. Henry Privette, who is retiring as Director of Missions of the Atlantic Baptist Association after 23 years of service. He expressed appreciation and love of the members of the Association for the faithful service Henry and Mrs. Privette have rendered in this Association.

24. Rev. John Wilkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented Mr. Privette with a plaque citing the years of service to this Association.
25. Mr. George Griffin, Associational Treasurer, presented both Mr. and Mrs. Privette with checks coming from the churches in the Association as a love gift of appreciation for all they have meant to the churches and the members thereof.
26. Rev. John Wilkinson introduced the guest speaker, Dr. George Shore, who is serving as Director of Associational Development of North Carolina Baptists. Dr.Shore brought a challenging message taking his scripture text from 1 Peter 2.
27. The prayer of benediction was offered by Rev. Bill Parker, Pastor of the Marshallberg Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Helen Johnson, Clerk

REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Men of the Atlantic Association have been busy in mission activities. After the Key Leadership Conference, a meeting was held at Cherry Point Baptist Church. Hopefully, we will have good results from these meetings. Let us continue with God's work.

Brotherhood Director, Ray Giasson

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
Proposed Budget for 1985-86

		1984-85 Budget	1985-86 Proposed
A.	MISSION ADVANCE		
	1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
	3. Time Out For Mothers	150.00	-0-
	4. Mission Work	12,000.00	24,000.00
	Sub-total	$12,850.00	$24,700.00
B.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
	1. Office Equipment & Furniture	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00
	2. Printing (Minutes)	1,000.00	2,000.00
	3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00
	4. Postage	3,300.00	2,500.00
	Sub-total	$12,900.00	$13,100.00
C.	SALARY AND WAGES		
	1. Director of Missions' Salary	$18,000.00	$18,000.00
	a. Housing Allowance	3,000.00	3,000.00
	b. Retirement	1,800.00	1,800.00
	c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
	d. Insurance	1,800.00	1,800.00
	e. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00
	Sub-total Line 1	$30,000.00	$30,000.00
	2. Secretary's Salary	$ 9,000.00	$10,000.00
	a. Insurance	-0-	600.00
	b. Staff Social Security	630.00	1,100.00
	Sub-total Section C	$39,630.00	$41,700.00
D.	CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	$ 300.00	$ 1,000.00

E.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1.	Utilities	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00
2.	Maint. of Building, Grounds, Equip.	1,000.00	1,000.00
3.	Insurance	275.00	275.00
	Sub-total	$ 4,875.00	$ 4,875.00
F.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1.	Sunday School	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
2.	Church Training	300.00	300.00
3.	Woman's Missionary Union	550.00	750.00
4.	Brotherhood and RA's	350.00	450.00
5.	Music	100.00	250.00
6.	Media/TACMO	200.00	200.00
7.	Evangelism Promotion	500.00	1,000.00
8.	Youth Activity	200.00	400.00
9.	Annual/Mid-year Meetings	200.00	200.00
10.	Stewardship Promotion	100.00	100.00
11.	Key Leadership Conference	300.00	500.00
12.	Centennial Celebration	300.00	-0-
13.	Printing of Association History	6,500.00	-0-
14.	Vacation Bible School	150.00	150.00
15.	Associational History/Historical Records	250.00	250.00
	Sub-total	$10,400.00	$ 4,950.00
G.	MISCELLANEOUS	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$81,355.00	$90,725.00

On-going Mission Efforts:

3.	Hispanic (Havelock, First Baptist)	$ 5,400.00*
4.	Oriental (Havelock, First Baptist)	$ 5,400.00*
5.	Newport Mission (McCotter Blvd Mission)	$ 6,000.00
6.	Unidentified Mission Work	$ 6,000.00
		$22,800.00

*3a Plus $600.00 sup
*4a Plus $600.00 sup

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

Please read the Report of Trustees for information concerning building and grounds.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training activities for the Association during 1984-85 began with Associational "M" Night on November 26, 1984, with 123 in attendance from eight (8) churches. Temple Baptist Church was the host church and also received the banners for the Greatest Number Attending and Highest Percentage Attending.

The Associational Children's Bible Drill was held on April 13 at the Associational Office in Havelock. Seven children participated: Chris Noe and Jonathan Barnes from Calvary Baptist, Beaufort; Kristi Hale, Tina Lloyd, Steven Gibson, Gregory Gibson, and Dennis Tyndall, Temple Baptist, New Bern. All qualified for the regional drill, which was held on May 4 in Clinton. They all were winners.

On March 21 a regional workshop was held for youth workers. The workshop was held in New Bern and conducted by workers from Nashville and Raleigh. Approximately 20 attended from the Region and Association.

It is felt and hoped that all churches in the Association have some form of training for their members, even though there is no formal Church Training Program in all churches. Interest has been expressed by Calvary and Temple in the Youth Bible Drill and the Youth Speakers Tournament and it is hoped that these areas will have participants in 1985-86.

Nancy R. Barden, Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The larger future of Stewardship in the churches includes training individuals in the Biblical Foundation for bold living and giving.

The strength of Southern Baptists remains closely related to the cooperation of the churches in a giving program to all causes supported by the Convention through the Cooperative Program.

We have much to do in both areas: the area of Biblical Foundations for Stewardship and the Cooperative Program.

The Atlantic Association promoted with the Stewardship Division of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina a Stewardship Seminar in April 1984 at Holiday Inn, New Bern. Dr. Talmage Williams was the leader. These are good times for pastors to be involved.

A good celebration year in Stewardship to all the people of all the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Bennie F. Pledger, Director, Cooperative Program and Stewardship

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year has been given over almost entirely to missions outreach, evangelism and discipling. One half of the churches voted to enter the Good News America Revival Campaign March 9-16, 1986. Our deepest longing was to make it 100%. Churches that do not join the revival effort will miss great blessings.

We have tried to stress discipleship training. Most of the churches now use the Survival Kits in training new converts to face a heartless and cruel world. Response to training centers has not been very good and we feel this must become a personal matter with each church with the pastor serving as "equipper" and either doing the training at various times or enlisting some capable person within the church or outside the fellowship to accomplish it. Training can be arranged at any time in the local church; however, we suggest that the worship service remain the central activity of the church. Many churches are using the Equipping Centers loaned from the Associational Center or buying their own for continuous use over and over.

Churches must accept responsibility for training disciples in all activities of leadership as well as life style. Life style is important in a world that is fast losing the meaning of ethics and morality. Young people need to be exposed to the dangers of drug addiction and other destructive forces and trained in the values and meaningful blessings that follow dedicated Christian principles.

We had no migrants this year. We did have seven churches that led in mission services at local campgrounds on the coast.

One mission was started by the Newport Church. A Japanese ministry was begun with a full time leader, Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, and also, a Hispanic ministry led by Rev. Evan Johnson. These groups meet weekly. Several professions of faith have been registered with persons following with baptism and church membership.

Figures from church letters concerning increases and decreases in baptisms are not available at this time. Missions have been the heart of this ministry and, although not always popular or received cordially, will remain so.

Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

The focus of the work of the Evangelism Committee this year has been preparation for GNA (Good News America). A GNA Steering Committee has been elected, the membership of which is as follows:

Name	Position
H. A. Privette	Coordinator
Don Hadley	Evangelism Chairman
Jack Hinton	Enlistment Chairman
Charles Allard	Publicity/Media
John Thompson	Music Chairman
John Wilkinson	Pastor Fellowship
Michael Oliver	Spiritual Preparation
Associational Office	Records

In addition, the Chairman of the Evangelism Committee attended a Lay Evangelism School training seminar at Caraway, and received certification. This certification was then used to the benefit of the Atlantic Baptist Association when a LES for the Association was offered September 9-10 with fourteen churches represented. Those receiving this training have been encouraged to conduct similar training in the local churches where they serve.

Recruitment for the GNA simultaneous revivals now stands at twenty eight. Letters have been mailed to all associational churches recommending the following specific stops in preparation for GNA:

1. Your church should have already voted to participate in the GNA campaign, which means essentially that you agree to schedule a revival meeting March 9-16, 1986.
2. You should have secured a preacher for this revival meeting.
3. Presently, you should develop a plan for witness training. A Lay Evangelism School is recommended. These witnesses will then be available for the GNA People Search.
4. You should have scheduled a People Search/Scripture Distribution Day during the week of October 20-26.
5. You should then plan to cultivate all prospects discovered during the People Search during the time between their discovery and the simultaneous revival dates of March 9-16, 1986.
6. You should lead your church to budget sufficient funds for a $1.00 per active resident member voluntary assessment to be used for local publicity, and mail a check for these funds to the Associational Center no later than February 1, 1986.
7. We all should pray that God will choose to bless these efforts dedicated to Christ and the evangelization and discipling of America.

Respectfully submitted, Donald Hadley, Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Four meetings were held by the Associational Executive Committee during the past year. Some of the highlights of these meetings and actions taken are as follows:

January 14, 1985, Meeting: Rev. Henry Privette introduced the new Moderator, Dr. Charles Nicholson. The Building and Grounds Committee was authorized to purchase a copier for the Associational office. The committee was also to investigate the feasibility of buying a projector and the cost involved. The Executive Committee, on a recommendation from the Missions Committee, voted to call Rev. Evan Johnson as associational sponsored minister to Spanish speaking persons, and that Sumiko Sidelinger be called as associational sponsored lay-minister to the Japanese of the association. Rev. Privette promoted the "1986 Good News America" revivals, seeing this as an opportunity for the association to reach many unsaved people for Christ.

March 25, 1985, Meeting: Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, presiding. Rev. Privette reported that a projector had been purchased for the Association. No new business was discussed, but reports were given by organizational heads. Kay Kanouff expressed appreciation for the excellent program planned by Rev. Jamie Norris for Youth Night, and the Executive Committee voted to send him a letter of appreciation for his good work.

June 24, 1985, Meeting: Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, presiding. Approval was made by the committee to print the Annual Book of Minutes in larger print. Sumiko Sidelinger announced that the Executive Director of the WMU of Japan would be at the Associational Center on July 5th. Rev. Larry Davis asked pastors to help supply one more ASSISTeam member for the association in the coming year. Rev. Terry Farmer gave report on progress of the Newport Mission, at that time meeting at Associational Center on Sundays for services and prayer meeting on Thursday. Motion made and passed to add 20% to item "F" in budget for traveling expenses incurred by workers in the association.

September 30, 1985 Meeting: Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, presiding. Organizational reports were given. Rev. Joe Coggins was approved to be Chairman of Membership Committee. Rev. Henry Privette presented his letter of resignation as Director of Missions, effective December 2nd. The Executive Committee reluctantly accepted his resignation. It was decided that he would have an option of taking the month of December as vacation time, since he had lost vacation time during his years of service. The Executive Committee further decided to pay Rev. Privette his full salary through the end of the year.

Respectfully submitted, Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Most of us have a tendency to relate the word "history" to something that happened 100 years ago, which it can; but, history can and is what we did yesterday, last week, last month, and last year.

As Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association, you can be encouraged by the advancement made in all areas of work within the association this past year.

The major emphasis for 1984-1985 was evangelism with special focus on the Good News America Revivals to be held in 1986.

A ministry to the Orientals and the Hispanics is now on-going in the Havelock area and two workers were secured with help from the State Convention. Evan Johnson leads the Hispanic work and Sumiko Sidelinger works with the Orientals, especially the women.

The Association supported the Newport Baptist Church in getting a mission started in Havelock.

Mr. Tom Watson of the Pollocksville Baptist Church and Mr. Fred Bertram of Calvary Baptist Church volunteered and was sent to Togo as a mission volunteer.

The Associational WMU had a very busy and productive year. Attendance at the Annual Leadership Conference for WMU leaders in the churches was 119 and the Annual WMU Meeting registered over 209 at the meeting. The churches took up throughout the year an offering to be used to purchase tools and equipment for Togo. When the offering was turned in, they had collected $1,311.67. Seven new WMU organizations were formed during the year. The highlight of the year was the Associational WMU Bus Tour. This was a tour of the churches. The tour is to visit all the churches in the Association and learn a little of their history. There have been two tours and several more are planned.

Other organizations within the Association were always on call to help the churches as needed.

The Association turned the final page in another chapter of its history. Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions for 23 years, resigned. Space does not permit to list the many accomplishments during that time. The Association grew numerically and financially but the biggest accomplishment was its growth in mission awareness. New mission projects with migrants, Mission VBS, campground ministries, etc., were established throughout the years. There was always the constant motivation to reach out to the people in this area. The ministry of Rev. Privette was long but very productive. The Association extends to Rev. and Mrs. Privette best wishes as they begin the transition into a well-deserved retirement.

The Missions Committee will now begin the long and tedious task of seeking a new Director of Missions. They covet the prayers of the entire Association.

The churches of the Association were actively involved this past year in reaching out to the people in Beaufort, Pamlico, Craven, Jones, and Carteret counties. Some of the activities shared with me were as follows:

BEAUFORT FIRST - Rededicated church after fire; observed 134th anniversary.
BOGUE BANKS - Organized into church on May 26, 1985. Rev. Allen Schuyler called as full-time pastor in January 1985.
BROAD CREEK - Ordained the first deacon of the church.
CALVARY - Sent Fred Bertram to Togo; new parsonage.
CAPE CARTERET - Ordained first minister ever by this church - Ronald Curley.
CHERRY POINT - Ordained James Wilder, deacon; new educational building.
COLONY - Celebrated 10th anniversary. Installed new pews and carpet in sanctuary.
COVE CITY - Dedicated new communion service, piano, and organ.
MOREHEAD FIRST - Constitution of First Baptist Island Mission to Bogue Banks Baptist Church on May 26, 1985.
NATIONAL AVENUE - Observed 30th anniversary; began Children's Church and licensed Billy Wright to the gospel ministry.
NEW BERN FIRST - Completed renovation of sanctuary; observed 175th anniversary.
NEWPORT - Licensed Harvey Sharpe for the gospel ministry; Church Directory published; organizational meeting for McCotter Boulevard Mission held on February 22, 1985.
ORIENTAL - Installed baptismal pool.
REECE'S CHAPEL - Licensed Bruce Cannon to the gospel ministry.
RIVER BEND - Fastest growing church in the association; gain of 87% in one year.
SMYRNA - Observed 155th anniversary.
TEMPLE - Paid off debt on educational building; celebrated 30th anniversary; mission project in West Virginia.
VICTORY - Laid foundation for new fellowship hall.

As Historian, the biggest question presented to me this year has been concerning the publication of the Association History. To my knowledge, the book will be printed but due to circumstances beyond our control, the date of publication is indefinite at the time of this printing. The date of publication will be given to you as soon as we know it.

I appreciate your cooperation and your patience.

Respectfully submitted, Mary Jane Wright, Historian

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Organization) had four meetings this year. Two very important books were taught; a new book on how to process books was taught by Mrs. Gail Edge in February. Then Janet Freeman, Librarian at Campbell College, taught the new book on classification in May. These courses were much needed and of much benefit to those who came. Our regret is that more of our church librarians are not taking advantage of these opportunities.

We also enjoyed visiting two of our churches and showing a filmstrip, a skit, and a question and answer period about the Church Media Library. At our August meeting we learned new ideas about making audio-visuals, lettering posters and bulletin boards. Fellowship, the exchange of ideas, and encouragement are important needs of Church Librarians.

Eight of our churches have been represented at our TACMO meetings. Is your church one of them?

Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor, TACMO Director

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The Membership Committee has followed the progress of the Bogue Banks Baptist Church and found it to be solidly based on scriptural qualifications, sound in faith, cooperative in spirit and attitude and behavior toward the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Association. It is progressive and sound.

The church came under the watchcare of the Association more than a year ago and made application for membership in the Association. After thorough examination, it is our recommendation that the church be unanimously accepted into the fellowship of the Association with all privileges and opportunities of any other church.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Bill Voorhes, Acting Chairman

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC
Miss Nettie Smith
Mr. Charlie Edwards

BAYBORO
Mr. Thomas Z. Spencer, Sr.
Mr. Clem D. Ireland
Mr. Roy Radcliff
Mrs. Olive Bynum
Mrs. Sallie Sawyer

BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Annie Iverson
Mrs. Martha Loftin
Mr. Norman Whitehurst
Mr. W. B. Longest, Jr.
Mrs. Glennie Taylor
Mrs. Lorraine Merrill

CALVARY
Mr. John Haynes

CAPE CARTERET
Rev. Clyde Baucom
Mr. Adrian Schoonover

CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Marion Batchelor
Mrs. Sarah P. Latimer

COVE CITY
Mr. Eddie McCoy
Mr. Arthur Murphy

DAVIS
Gracie Davis

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Neta Wilson
Mrs. Jack Ann Holton
Mrs. Callie Jones
Mrs. Aillen F. Register
Mrs. Mable Case
Mrs. Luther Skinner

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary G. Pierce

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. George Lewis
Mrs. Gladys Haker

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Dorman Couch
Mr. A. T. Piner
Mr. James Vernon Piner
Mr. Jesse Lee Seamon
Mrs. Sadie Howland
Mrs. Grady Rich
Mr. Leslie Brinson

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mr. Robert Paschal
Mr. George Cox

NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Amanda Carawan
Mrs. H. W. Barber
Mrs. Iona Waters
Dr. W. L. Hammond
Mrs. J. W. Sledge
Mrs. J. W. Morton
Mrs. Constance Lupton
Mrs. Andy Andreoli
Mr. Norman B. Kellum
Mr. A. L. Waters
Mr. Luther Eastwood, Sr.
Mrs. Reginald Lowery

NEWPORT
Mrs. Lelia Kelly
Mr. Andrew Hardin

ORIENTAL
Mr. Floyd Austin

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Mabel Hartman
Mrs. Florence Hudgins
Mrs. Ethel Willis

PELETIER
Mrs. Corrine Waters
Mr. O. B. Morton

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Dalton Cox, Sr.
Mr. John Edwards, Sr.

RIVER BEND
Mrs. Barbara Albee

SMYRNA
Rev. L. C. Chandler
Mr. O'Neil Willis

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Lula Hall
Mrs. Julia Lewis
Mrs. Etta Abbott
Mr. Weldon Carroll
Mrs. Daunie Galloway
Mrs. Emma Jackson

TEMPLE
Mrs. Irene Capps
Mr. M. C. Capps
Mrs. Edna Copeland
Mr. Bobby Bell

TRENTON
Mr. Earl Greene

VICTORY
Mrs. Inez Overcash

WOODVILLE
Rev. Bennie Price
Mr. Ray Golden, Sr.
Mrs. Nora Willis
Mrs. Mae Arthur
Mrs. Maude Golden
Mr. Alonzo Arthur

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This past year has been an eventful one for your Missions Committee, and for the Atlantic Baptist Assocation. Let me briefly share some of the events and accomplishments of the year with you.

Our Association has joined with First Baptist of Newport in their beginning a new mission church in Havelock. In the early stages of development, the new mission used the Associational Center for a meeting place. The Association is also providing financial assistance.

Two language works were also started and are being financially supported by your Association. Sumiko Sidelinger is working with Orientals, especially the women, and Evan Johnson is working with Hispanic people. Both of these ministries are centered in Havelock for the present but are reaching out into other areas of the Association as opportunity presents itself.

Let us remember that missions are everyone's responsibility. Our Lord challenged us to "Lift up your eyes, and see how the fields are already white for harvest." (John 4:35)

Respectfully submitted, John D. Wilkinson, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT

Music is very important in the life of a church. Imagine a wedding, funeral, worship service, or even Sunday School assembly without a little bit of music. It would be a little on the dull side. Music during the worship service is designed to enhance the message. All of the music should be planned to lead toward the learning experience of the message. Together with the message, the music should all lead to the time of decision. This is the most important part of the service. It is the time that we as Christians can feel the Holy Spirit at work. If we have an invitation hymn that no one knows...too much attention will be given to the book instead of making decisions for the Lord.

The only associational workshop during the year was one held with the seven "down East" churches. This was very successful with a very good attendance. One night was for choir directors and musicians and one night for the entire choir. We can arrange more of this if you feel there is a need for such. Please feel free to contact me whenever you have a suggestion for the associational music program.

Musically yours, John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

During the year 1984-85, it was our privilege to examine Barry Jordan by request of Temple Church, New Bern, and Ron Curley by the request of Cape Carteret Church. Both of these gentlemen had been called to churches. Mr. Jordan to Roy, Utah, and Lt. Curley to Neuse River Church. We found them both well grounded in the faith, theologically sound, and spiritually exceptional. We therefore recommended them to the requesting churches for ordination.

Respectfully submitted, J. S. Larrimore, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) of the Atlantic Baptist Association continues with their dedication to helping the churches of the Association to reach as many people as possible for Bible study. church membership, and most importantly, for our Lord. We affirm that the Sunday School is the primary outreach arm of the church, not simply one of the many organizations within the church.

This past year we have had two ASSISTeam training conferences; and an Effective Workshop Conference designed to promote more effective worker enlistment and training for the Sunday School of the local church. We recently welcomed a new ASSISTeam Director/Sunday School Director for the association. We welcome Rev. Larry Davis of the Atlantic Baptist Church in this capacity.

The ASSISTeam stands ready to assist the churches of this great Association with the organization and working of your Sunday Schools. We earnestly desire that you take advantage of the training opportunities that shall be offered throughout the new church year. You will be informed of these events by articles in our Associational newsletter; and we hope you will take advantage of each opportunity.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. David Wilder, Sunday School Director

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1985

Opening Balance 1 Oct 1985		$ 1,387.09
Receipts:		
Baptist State Convention	$5,200.00	
Atlantic	1,128.62	
Aurora	351.00	
Bayboro	819.00	
Beaufort, First	2,000.00	
Broad Creek, First	-0-	
Calvary	1,267.19	
Cape Carteret	3,214.45	
Colony	1,128.59	
Cove City	1,165.00	
Davis	2,351.31	
Dover	200.00	
Ft. Barnwell	1,587.99	
Havelock, Cherry Point	2,436.95	
Havelock, First	3,970.20	
Huggins Memorial	-0-	
Marshallberg	400.00	
Morehead City, First	2,500.00	
Morehead City, Parkview	900.00	
Neuse River	418.41	
New Bern, First	6,027.40	
New Bern, National Avenue	2,077.56	
New Bern, Tabernacle	15,553.50	
New Bern, Temple	5,026.47	
Newport	4,398.10	
Oriental	238.81	
Peletier	1,412.72	
Piney Grove	1,135.00	
Pollocksville	450.00	
Reece's Chapel	175.00	
River Bend	1,888.38	
Sea Level	647.58	
Smyrna	939.68	
South Creek	301.10	
Spring Garden	2,053.02	
Trenton	50.00	
Victory	456.15	
Woodville	64.00	
Hispanic Mission	433.37	
Minute Fund	31.50	
Misc. Receipts - Paper & Supplies	1,425.95	
Misc. Receipts - Other:		
Sale of Land	5,000.00	
TOGO - Partnership & Dinner	1,734.48	
All Other	1,375.14	
Total Receipts		83,933.62
Total to Be Accounted For		85,320.71

DISBURSEMENTS

A.	Mission Advance		
	1. Seaman's Center	500.00	
	2. Beach Ministry	-0-	
	3. Time Out For Mothers	-0-	
	4. Mission Work	12,606.46	
	Sub-Total	13,106.46	
B.	Association Office		
	1. Office Equipment and Furniture	2,536.85	
	2. Printing (Minutes)	810.30	
	3. Office Supplies	3,743.66	
	4. Postage	1,782.00	
	Sub-Total	8,872.81	
C.	Salary and Wages		
	1. Director of Missions Salary	18,000.00	
	a. Housing Allowance	3,000.00	
	b. Retirement	1,928.04	
	c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	
	d. Hospital Insurance	1,691.10	
	e. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	
	Sub-Total, Line 1	30,019.14	
	2. Secretary's Salary	9,080.11	
	Staff Social Security	976.98	
	Sub-Total, Section C	40,076.23	
D.	Conventions and Conferences (DOM)	70.00	
E.	Building and Equipment		
	1. Utilities	3,063.52	
	2. Maintenance of Building, Grounds, Equip.	946.08	
	3. Insurance	238.00	
	Sub-Total	4,247.60	
F.	Education and Promotion		
	1. Sunday School	17.19	
	2. Church Training	57.36	
	3. Woman's Missionary Union	468.88	
	4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s	135.72	
	5. Music	-0-	
	6. Media/TACMO	74.07	
	7. Evangelism Promotion	145.38	
	8. Youth Activity	228.15	
	9. Annual/Mid-Year Meetings	-0-	
	10. Stewardship Promotion	-0-	
	11. Key Leadership Conference	409.70	
	12. Centennial Celebration	734.25	
	13. Printing of Associational History	2,167.00	
	14. Vacation Bible School	22.50	
	15. Assocational History/Historical Records	-0-	
	Sub-Total	4,460.20	
G.	Miscellaneous (Including Emergency Relief)		
	1. Prison Ministry	384.00	
	2. TOGO Partnership	1,456.68	
	3. TOGO Dinner - WMU	363.66	
	4. Transferred to Money Market Invest. Acct	10,500.00	
	5. Safe Deposit Box	20.00	
	Sub-Total	12,724.34	
Grand Total Disbursements			83,557.64
CLOSING BALANCE 30 SEPTEMBER 1985			1,763.07

Money Market Investment Account

Opening Balance 1 October 1984	$ 8,383.42
Interest Earned	1,204.70
Transferred from checking	10,500.00
Service Charges	(4.28)
Intangibles Tax	(4.06)
Closing Balance 30 September 1985	$20,079.78

Respectfully submitted, George Griffin, Treasurer

TRUSTEES REPORT

The trustees have held the property of the Association located at 602 Greenfield Heights, Havelock, North Carolina in trust for the Association during the year past. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard well kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

The conference room was used by the McCotter Boulevard Baptist Mission for several months while other arrangements were being made. The first meeting of the mission was held in the building.

Several community service organizations have held meetings in the conference room. These were non-church connected but only groups which serve the community are permitted to use the building for meeting purposes.

Respectfully submitted, Roger Bell, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

It is always a joy to serve in a position with other dedicated Christians in which more boys and girls have been won to Christ than in any other Bible study organization.

I want to express my appreciation once again to those who have served as conference leaders and assistants this past year: Rev. Henry Privette, Rev. Gary Bishop, Rev. Wint Hale, Rev. John Thompson, Rev. David Wilder, Mrs. Nancy White, Dr. Jack Hinton and his daughter, Mrs. Sharon Bender, and Mrs. Cheryl Oliver.

We were involved in training and supportive work in several programs sponsored by our state convention and Southern Baptist Convention to offer help and instructions for a successful local church Bible school, missions VBS, and backyard Bible schools.

It is my prayer that we will have better attended and supported work for the benefit of the churches in the Atlantic Association.

Prayerfully yours, Michael R. Oliver

CHURCHES	ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH	REDED-CATIONS
Atlantic	35			
Aurora	0			
Bayboro	50			
Beaufort, First	99	68	0	0
Broad Creek, First	64	57	22	30
Calvary	44	43	0	0
Cape Carteret	80	65	0	0
Cherry Point	87	83	0	0
Colony	77	69	0	0
Cove City	83	80	0	0
Davis	62	56	0	0
Dover	0			
Fort Barnwell	90			
Huggins Memorial	60	51	0	0
Marshallberg	64			
Morehead City, First	168			
National Avenue	84	67	0	0
Neuse River	0			
New Bern, First	43	39	0	0
Newport	238	172	42	1
Oriental	35			
Parkview	123			
Peletier	79		0	0
Piney Grove	2			
Pollocksville	69			
Reece's Chapel	103	85	0	0
River Bend	103	82	0	0
Sealevel	72			
Smyrna	59	56	0	0
South Creek	76			
Spring Garden	41	36	0	0
Tabernacle	262	223	11	0
Temple	88	70	0	0
Trenton	79	72	6	0
Victory	87	77	0	0
Woodville	38	32	1	1

MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Beaufort First conducted one mission school with 163 enrolled.

BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS

Bogue Banks had 20 enrolled in backyard Bible Clubs.
Havelock First had a total of 190 enrolled in BBC's. Average attendance 180.
Reece's Chapel had 3 enrolled in backyard Bible club.
Temple had one backyard Bible club, with enrollment of 8.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"My Children, our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love, which shows itself in action." 1 John 3:18 TEV

The emphasis for Woman's Missionary Union for this year has been "By Love Compelled." It was the goal of the W.M.U. to inform, inspire, and involve men, women, boys, and girls in ministry and witness as a part of their everyday lives.

Throughout the year the following meetings and projects were conducted, all keeping in mind this goal:

Assocational Key Leadership Conference - 1984

Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference - October 1984, Tabernacle Baptist - 119 in attendance.

Baptist Women Prayer Retreat - January 1985 - Cherry Point Baptist - Mrs. Bea McRae, President W.M.U. of North Carolina, guest speaker.

Down East W.M.U. Workshop - February 1985

TOGO Emphasis Night - Tabernacle - February 1985

Annual Session with 209 plus present - New Bern First - Ms. Nancy Curtis, Executive Director W.M.U. of North Carolina, guest speaker.

Collection of monies to be used for Christmas at North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh.

Special TOGO Offering received $1,311.67 sent to purchase stove, refrigerator, seeds, and other needed equipment in Togo, Africa.

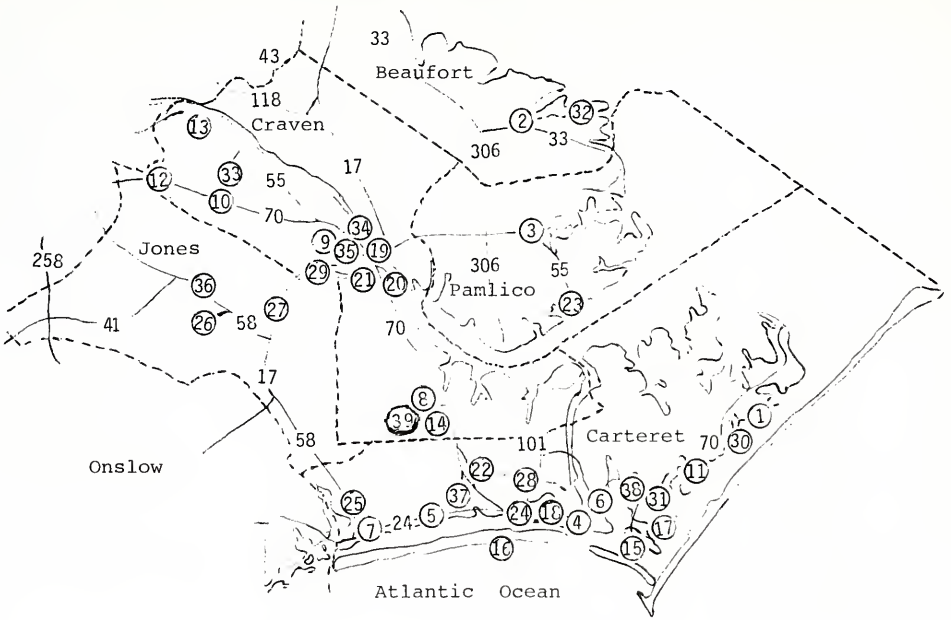
A portion of our Annual Session offering was given to Tom Watson, from Pollocksville, who went to Togo as a volunteer.

At least 7 new W.M.U. organizations were formed.

Our prayer is that more people will become involved in missions and that more needs will be met. We rejoice together that " God so loved the world" and that He loves the world through us.

Respectfully submitted, Kay Kanouff, Director

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Broad Creek,First
6 Calvary
7 Cape Carteret
8 Cherry Point
9 Colony
10 Cove City
11 Davis
12 Dover
13 Fort Barnwell
14 Havelock, First
15 Huggins Memorial
16 Bogue Banks
17 Marshallberg
18 Morehead City,First
19 National Avenue
20 Neuse River
21 New Bern, First
22 Newport
23 Oriental
24 Parkview
25 Peletier
26 Piney Grove
27 Pollocksville
28 Reece's Chapel
29 River Bend
30 Sealevel
31 Smyrna
32 South Creek
33 Spring Garden
34 Tabernacle
35 Temple
36 Trenton
37 Victory
38 Woodville
39 McCotter (Mission)

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H.Moore	Jas.Carroll	W.J.Findley	17	32	2728
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J.Battle	E.C.Gavin	B.Oliver	A.J.Battle	17	35	2709
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A.J.Battle	H.Moore	A.J.Battle	D.Furman	20	42	3058
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A.J.Battle	Henry Moore	A.J.Battle	L.Y.Williams	21	43	3300
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D.Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R.Foreg	22	64	3461
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D.Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P.Riddle	23	47	3592
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D.Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D.Ellis	Jas.McDaniel	26	50	3659
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G.W.Wallace	A.M.Faison	B.Oliver	G.C.Gordon		50	3877
1852	New Hope	G.W.Wallace	G.W.Huffman	J.L.Boykin	B.Oliver	G.W.Wallace		51	
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W.Wallace	G.W.Huffman	J.L.Boykin	B.Oliver	W.M.Kennedy		45	3543
1854	Beulah	G.W.Wallace	Amos Royal	John L.Boykin	G.W.Huffman	G.W.Wallace		44	3225
1855	Concord	G.W.Wallace	J.G.Dickson	H.J.Hobbs	L.F.Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W.Wallace	J.G.Dickson	J.L.Boykin	B.Oliver	J.B.Taylor		47	3818
1857	Warsaw	G.W.Wallace	J.G.Dickson	J.L.Boykin	Benj.Oliver	J.L.Pritchard		48	3897
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj.Oliver	J.G.Dickson	J.L.Boykin	Benj.Oliver	G.W.Wallace		50	4292
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj.Oliver	J.G.Dickson	D.J.Middleton	Benj.Oliver	J.S.Walthall		54	5158
1860	Lebanon	Benj.Oliver	J.N.Stallings	D.J.Middleton	B.Oliver	R.F.Marable		56	5251
1861	Piney Grove	Benj.Oliver	J.N.Stallings			J.L.Pritchard			
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J.Faison	Isham Royal	A.M.Faison	B.Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132
1863	Beulah	S.J.Faison	Isham Royal	A.M.Faison	B.Oliver	W.M.Kennedy		54	4728
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S.Best			
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E.King			
1866	Union Chapel	W.M.Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M.Kennedy			
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M.Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J.Faison	B.Oliver	W.M.Young	20	46	4927
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N.Stallings	16	58	4605
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E.Best			
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P.Faison			
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C.Hiden		53	4224
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I.Royal	B.Oliver	A.D.Cohen	23	61	4196
1873	Shiloh	J.N.Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N.Stallings	21	61	4474
1874	Island Creek	J.N.Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W.Westcott			

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1875	Beaufort	J.L.Stewart	J.R.Oliver	John D.Davis		J.L.Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L.Stewart	J.R.Oliver			A.C.Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt			F.H.Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt			J.W.Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt			F.W.Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J.L.Stewart	V.N.Seawell	A.M.Faison	D.J.Middleton	J.L.Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J.L.Stewart	J.R.Oliver	A.M.Faison	D.J.Middleton	C.C.Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L.Stewart	F.H.Ivey	A.M.Faison	W.M.Kennedy	J.B.Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J.L.Stewart	L.T.Carroll	A.M.Faison	W.M.Kennedy	W.M.Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt	A.M.Faison	W.M.Kennedy	C.A.Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct.29-LaGrange	W.G.Brinson	W.G.Britt	W.J.Montfort	Theo.Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct.29-Morehead City	C.A.Jenkins	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	Theo.Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct.26-Kinston	Theo.Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	W.T.Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct.25-Goldsboro	Theo.Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	A.J.Hires	A.J.Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct.30-LaGrange	J.Y.Joyner	W.G.Britt	T.A.Pridgen	J.C.Whittey	C.A.Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct.29-PineyGrove-Jones	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whittey	H.W.Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct.28-Kinston	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whittey	G.L.Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct.13-Beaufort	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	C.Dunham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct.11-New Bern	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	J.H.Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct.10-Seven Springs	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct.16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct.15-Kinston	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct.13-Morehead City	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whittey	S.J.Porter	S.J.Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct.12-Goldsboro	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whittey	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct.12-Davis Shore	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct10-Tabernacle	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	A.W.Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct.18-Morehead City	W.J.Montfort	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	A.H.Harnly	A.H.Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct.11-Beaufort	S.W.Brinson	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	H.C.Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sep.17-Bayboro	A.W.Setzer	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	A.A.Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct.14-PineyGroveOnslow	A.W.Setzer	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	W.H.Rich	W.H.Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1904	Oct.12-Morehead City	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.H.Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct.11-New Bern,First	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.G.Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct.17-Davis Shore	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	J.W.Green	S.M.Brinson	W.A.Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov.5-New Bern,First	Dr.J.M.Parrott	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	W.A.Ayres	T.H.King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov.4-Kinston	Dr.J.M.Parrott	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	Fred G.Mitchell	J.W.Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov.16-Winterville	M.Leslie Davis	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	Fred G.Mitchell	Geo.T.Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov.15-Maysville	M.Leslie Davis	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	Geo.T.Watkins	T.A.Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov.14-LaGrange	M.Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G.Cox	Geo.T.Watkins	C.A.Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov.12-New Bern,First	M.Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov.11-Falling Creek	M.Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sep.29-Tabernacle	M.Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	C.H.Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov.16-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	B.W.Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov.14-Maysville	M.Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	W.L.Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov.13-Kinston	M.Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	Geo.T.Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov.12-Winterville	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	C.W.Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct.28-Pollocksville	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	C.W.Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct.26-Swansboro	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	C.W.Blanchard	W.A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct.25-Beaufort	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	W.A.Ayers	Geo.T.Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct.24-Goldsboro,First	M.Leslie Davis	R.N.Scott	R.N.Scott	W.M.Herbert	L.M.White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov.20-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	R.N.Scott		W.M.Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924	Nov.18-Fort Barnwell	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	Clerk	W.H.Horton	J.L.Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov.4-New Bern, First	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	Treasurer	W.H.Horton	C.V.Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov.10-Kinston	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	Combined	A.J.Smith	Wm.J.Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov.9-Pollocksville	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	1923	A.J.Smith	W.L.Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov.7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V.Parker	U.E.Swann	through	Zeb V.Parker	J.A.McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov.6-Falling Creek	Zeb V.Parker	U.E.Swann	1952	Zeb V.Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov.5-Swansboro	L.L.Leary	U.E.Swann		L.L.Leary	J.P.Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov.5-Beaufort	L.L.Leary	U.E.Swann		L.L.Leary	V.L.Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov.10-Enon Chapel	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann		M.Leslie Davis	A.P.Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1933	Nov.9-Dover	M.Leslie Davis	J.P.Harris		M.Leslie Davis	J.L.Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov.8-Davis	M.Leslie Davis	J.P.Harris		M.Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct.31-Maysville	M.Leslie Davis	J.P.Harris		M.Leslie Davis	A.P.Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct.29-Marshallburg	M.Leslie Davis	J.F.Stegall		M.Leslie Davis	R.A.Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct.28-Richlands	M.Leslie Davis	J.F.Stegall		M.Leslie Davis	S.B.Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct.27-New Bern First	M.Leslie Davis	Geo.E.Lovell		M.Leslie Davis	W.B.Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct.26-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	Geo.E.Lovell		M.Leslie Davis	G.C.Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct.24-Pollocksville	M.Leslie Davis	Geo.E.Lovell		M.Leslie Davis	S.J.Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct.30-Beaufort	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	J.L.Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct.29-Swansboro	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	T.K.Woody,Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct.28-Marshallberg	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	T.W.Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct.26-New Bern	T.W.Fryer	John H.Bunn		T.W.Fryer	John H.Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct.24-25-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	W.H.Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct.24-26-Davis	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	J.L.Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct.30-31-Tabernacle	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct.28-29-Swansboro	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	E.H.Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct.27-28-Trenton	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct.26-27-Atlantic	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	Chas.E.Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct.25-26-Beaufort	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct.30-31-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn	B.J.May	M.Leslie Davis	D.E.Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct.29-30-NewBernFirst	L.J.Atkinson	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	I.W.Davis	W.T.Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov.4-5-Trenton	L.J.Atkinson	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	I.W.Davis	K.Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov.3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W.T.Roberson	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	C.E.Parker	Dr.W.Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov.1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	John H.Bunn	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	W.J.Roberson	A. Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct.31-Nov.1-Swansboro & Grants Creek	John H.Bunn	C.P.Rose	B.J.May	J.H.Bunn L.V.Atkinson	D.H.Jolly L.V.Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct.30-31-Newport Marshallberg	A.F.Thompson	C.P.Rose	B.J.May	A.F.Thompson	J.E.Buchanan,Jr Paul S.Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct.29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	A.F.Thompson	H.W.Crump	B.J.May	A.F.Thompson	D.M.Clemmons A.Z.Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Committee Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contri-butions
1960	Nov.3-4-Tabernacle Midville	L.D.Munn	H.W.Crump	B.J.May	L.D.Munn	A.E.Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35
1961	Nov.2-3-BeaufortFirst Peletier	L.D.Munn	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	L.D.Munn	M.O.Sears W.W.Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov.1-2-Bayview Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W.Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct.31-Davis Nov.1-New Bern,First	Corbin Cooper	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W.Howard				
1964	Oct.29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Parkview	B.T.Mobley	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	B.T.Mobley	Tom Jones E.T.Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344.00 510033.00
1965	Oct.28-Newport Oct.29-Swansboro,First	J.W.Long	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	J.W.Long	Corbin Cooper Chas Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct.27-Morehead City Oct.28-Tabernacle	J.W.Long	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	J.W.Long	H.A.Privette L.D.Munn	28	32	9064	578839.00
1967	Oct.26-New Bern First Oct.27-Pollocksville	F.A.Mauney	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	F.A.Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct.31-Temple Nov.1-Atlantic	F.A.Mauney	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	F.A.Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	670174.00
1969	Oct.30-Havelock First Oct.31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	Russell Talley	R.Talley	26	32	9931	713252.00
1970	Oct.29-Peletier Oct.30-Beaufort First	R.Talley	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	R.Talley	R.E.Reece R.Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct.28-Fort Barnwell Oct.29-Cherry Point	R.Talley	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	R.Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32	128670	884844.00
1972	Oct.26-Bayboro Oct.27-Newport	H.Phillips III	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	H.Phillips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	143891	891639.00
1973	Nov.1-National Avenue Nov.2-Davis	James Scales	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	J.Scales	McBride Bruce	25	32	10060	981176.00
1974	Oct.30-Peletier Oct.31-Tabernacle	J.Scales	Mrs.F.Wright	Geo.Griffin	J.Scales	Melton King	34	31		

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurerr	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort First	Geo.Johnson	Mrs.F.Wright	Geo.Griffin	Geo.Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	Geo.Johnson	Mrs.F.Wright	Geo.Griffin	Geo.Johnson	J. Yarbrough J.McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr.28-Colony Oct.27-Spring Garden Oct.28-Parkview	W.J.Clark	Mrs.A.Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W.J.Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr.27-New Bern First Oct.26-Tabernacle Oct.27-Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs.A.Hardee	Geo.Griffin	E.Melton	O.D.Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr.26-National Avenue Nov.1-Cape Carteret Nov.2-Colony	E.Melton	Mrs.J.McDonald	Geo.Griffin	E.Melton	Geo.Shore J.P.Hester E.Melton	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Apr.24-Newport Oct.30-Havelock First Oct.31-Morehead First	D.Hadley	Mrs.J.McDonald	Geo.Griffin	D.Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A.Kelly	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Apr.23-Temple Oct.29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Davis	W.Voorhes	Mrs.J.McDonald	Geo.Griffin	W.Voorhes	D.Hadley R.Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Apr.22-Parkview Oct.28-Calvary Oct.29-Spring Garden	W.Voorhes	Mrs.J.McDonald	Geo.Griffin	W.Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10712	2258486
1983	Apr.28-Beaufort,First Oct.27-Marshallberg Oct.28-River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs.J.McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore CentennialComm Burke Holland	33	36	10735	2228510
1984	Apr.26-National Ave. Oct.25-Tabernacle Oct.26-Morehead First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs.J.McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W.Colvard John Privott H.A.Privette	36	37	10963	2863959

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1985	Apr.25-Havelock	C.P.NicholsonJr	Mrs.J.Miller	Geo.Griffin	C.P.NicholsonJr	Jack Hinton Don Hadley				
	Oct.31-Temple Nov.1-Beaufort		Mrs.H.Johnson			Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11184	2897372

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. In 1986, the table will contain only the last ten years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1990.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
ATLANTIC

Director of Associational Missions
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE (Retired Dec. 2, 1985)

Address
P. O. BOX 388

City
HAVELOCK,

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Zip
28532

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 5—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	J. Larry Davis, PO Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	X		0	0	4	169	44	213	0	0	120,000	450,000	11,546
Aurora	Vacant PO Box 125, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3		X	0	2	1	34	49	83	0	0	5,000	75,000	0
Bayboro	Vacant PO Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	X		2	3	13	155	53	208	1	4	55,750	402,360	0
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., 304 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	X		21	5	18	531	160	691	3	4	80,000	1,055,000	6,782
Bogue Banks	D. Allen Schuyler, PO Box 1505, Atlantic Beach 28512	Carteret	1985	3		X	9	41	0	47	3	50	2	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Oi Candia, Sr., 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	Carteret	1982	3	X		6	11	0	40	9	49	11	0	0	30,000	14,600
Calvary	David A. Baker, Route 1, Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	X		2	4	4	132	3	135	7	1	25,000	325,000	160,000
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	X		5	13	16	175	30	205	2	1	0	325,000	4,240
Cherry Point	John D. Wilkinson, 210 Church Road, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X		25	27	20	284	154	438	0	0	80,000	530,000	48,758
Colony	Bennie E. Pledger, PO Box 2844, New Bern 28561-2844	Craven	1974	6	X		9	11	16	124	18	142	3	6	0	350,000	120,000
Cove City	William Haskins, PO Box 205, Cove City 28523	Craven	1893	3		X	0	2	2	53	40	93	1	0	20,000	150,000	0
Davis	Marvin R. Haire, PO Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	X		4	7	4	145	20	165	0	0	80,000	230,000	0
Dover	Vacant PO Box 158, Dover 28526	Craven	1898	2		X	0	0	0	71	28	99	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Wint Hale, Jr., Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X		3	0	10	139	111	250	0	1	50,000	300,000	0
Havelock, First	Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Boulevard, Havelock 28532	Craven	1948	6	X		45	76	19	390	508	898	2	4	0	430,000	17,408
Huggins Memorial	Vacant Star Route Box 227, Markers Island 28531	Carteret	1952	3	X		1	3	4	45	11	56	0	0	48,000	100,000	0
Marshallberg	William Parker, PO Box 188, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2	X		3	0	4	117	40	157	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
Morehead City, First	J. Charles Allard, PO Box 714, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	X		7	50	65	750	67	817	10	1	0	1,420,000	0
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 510 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	5	X		14	13	11	311	117	428	0	0	70,000	350,000	0
Neuse River	Ronald Curley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Raod, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	7	X		1	5	0	72	49	121	0	0	0	50,000	0
New Bern, First	Joseph S. Larrimore, PO Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	X		8	21	36	564	437	1001	2	6	0	1,300,000	24,051
Newport	Terry Q. Farmer, PO Orawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	X		28	28	25	451	342	793	1	9	70,000	470,000	70,000
Oriental	James Oliver, PO Box 368, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3	X		5	9	3	58	6	65	1	0	0	100,000	0
Parkview	Stephen D. Harris, 4814 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		18	14	16	315	106	421	7	2	93,500	612,500	49,902
Peletier	Albert Pruitt, Star Route, Box 30E, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		5	0	2	95	285	380	0	0	55,000	336,000	0
Piney Grove	Ray Whitley, 335 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1831	1		X	2	0	1	58	18	76	0	0	0	60,000	0
Pollocksville	Michael D. Lovett, PO Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1882	2		X	9	14	5	146	49	195	6	1	50,000	200,000	0
Reece's Chapel	Richard Howless, Route 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	X		20	2	2	196	0	196	0	0	54,000	200,000	0
River Bend	Gary Bishop, 5001 Hwy 17 South, New Bern 28560	Craven	1984	3	X		16	32	1	103	0	103	2	0	53,000	203,000	186,600
Sealevel	L. Jack Franks, Sea Level, 28577	Carteret	1958	2	X		0	0	0	98	16	114	0	0	30,400	135,000	0
Smyrna	James Buchanan, PO Box 98, Smyrna 28579	Carteret	1829	2	X		2	10	5	69	31	100	0	0	45,000	140,000	51,630
South Creek	Vacant Route 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1884	2		X	0	0	0	42	30	72	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		X	4	3	0	113	42	155	2	0	65,000	500,000	0
Tabernacle	Jack Hinton, PO Box 1522, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	X		24	52	39	873	292	1165	21	12	85,000	1,000,000	75,000
Temple	William Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	X		13	20	34	457	287	744	2	7	50,000	500,000	12,618
Trenton	Michael R. Oliver, PO Box 165, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	5	X		5	2	4	110	94	204	0	3	32,300	91,500	0
Victory	Joseph H. Coggins, PO Box 188, Newport 28570	Carteret	1980	4	X		2	10	5	86	14	100	0	0	0	125,000	0
Woodville	F. Jay McCarson, Route 2, Box 328A Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		3	0	7	84	27	111	0	0	60,000	125,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
ATLANTIC

Associational Sunday School Director
REV. J. LARRY DAVIS

Address
P. O. BOX 147, City ATLANTIC State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28511

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study Groups enrolment	Total enrolment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	0	11	20	22	10	10	36	26	0	6	3	0	144	75	0	75	0	35	0	0
Aurora	W. E. Berry, PO Box 88, Aurora 27806	0	3	2	3	2	8	1	10	0	0	3	0	28	14	0	42	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Grady Burroughs, PO Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	11	12	7	2	13	16	18	0	3	2	0	84	52	0	84	0	50	0	0
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	0	51	59	38	12	36	45	127	0	0	6	0	374	191	0	191	0	99	163	0
Bogue Banks	Lois Sherrill, PO Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	4	0	6	12	12	35	35	0	0	3	0	60	35	0	60	0	0	0	20
Broad Creek, First	Timothy Mahr, 17 Evelyn Circle, Havelock 28532	0	2	6	9	1	0	22	0	9	0	0	0	49	29	0	49	0	60	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Laughton, Rt.1, Copeland Rd. Beaufort28516	0	9	19	9	16	3	32	23	0	0	3	0	114	59	0	173	0	42	0	0
Cape Carteret	Vacant	0	17	25	24	0	0	38	36	0	0	4	0	144	69	0	144	0	80	0	0
Cherry Point	Ralph Kennedy, 122 Shepherd St., Havelock 28532	0	47	51	69	9	23	67	40	30	0	5	0	341	170	0	341	15	87	0	0
Colony	Charlie Hooks, 3608 Wedgewood Dr. New Bern 28560	0	28	30	10	9	7	47	10	0	0	7	0	148	66	0	214	0	77	0	0
Cove City	Ben Grady, Cove City 28523	0	12	7	10	15	12	15	20	0	0	0	0	91	55	10	156	0	83	0	0
Oavis	John Wigger, Oavis 28524	1	20	23	15	0	18	14	30	0	12	4	0	137	72	0	137	0	62	0	0
Oover	Vacant	*																			
Fort Barnwell	William Jones, Rt.1, Box 312A, Oover 28526	0	7	17	14	23	0	11	29	0	0	1	0	102	70	0	172	0	90	0	0
Havelock, First	Mike Green, 18 Guilford, Cherry Point 28533	4	72	84	63	16	18	143	0	7	4	4	0	415	227	14	429	15	0	0	190
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Star Rt., Box 154, Harkers Island 28531	3	3	4	6	0	6	14	4	0	0	2	0	42	25	0	42	0	51	0	0
Marshallberg	Rueben George, Gen. Del. Marshallberg 28553	0	4	13	14	17	5	26	24	0	5	4	0	112	62	0	62	0	64	0	0
Morehead City, First	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	53	57	44	10	58	91	119	0	0	7	0	439	263	0	439	0	168	0	0
National Avenue	Brenda Newton, 2204 High School Dr. New Bern 28560	0	31	27	16	10	25	42	21	12	12	4	0	200	95	0	200	0	84	0	84
Neuse River	Manuel Williams, 135A Johnson Pt Rd. New Bern 28560	0	5	6	6	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	33	22	0	33	4	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Steve Query, 4102 Homestead Dr., New Bern, 28560	0	39	45	68	26	35	99	76	0	0	5	0	374	191	0	0	0	43	0	0
Newport	Manly Smith, Rt.1, Box 715, Newport 28570	0	51	75	35	5	17	45	37	0	0	6	26	297	170	0	297	0	238	0	0
Oriental	John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	1	1	2	0	1	6	14	0	0	5	0	30	25	0	30	0	35	0	0
Parkview	Robert VanderSys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	0	30	21	18	13	16	42	38	0	0	4	0	182	126	0	182	0	123	0	0
Peletier	Bobby Waters, Star Rt., Box 30, Swansboro 28584	0	4	15	5	0	0	26	23	0	0	2	0	75	65	0	75	0	79	0	0
Piney Grove	Walter Cox, 730 Oavisfield Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	2	2	4	2	4	12	12	0	0	1	0	39	28	0	39	0	2	0	0
Pollocksville	Anne Oixon, 575 Hughes Plantation Pollocksville 28573	4	5	23	9	0	12	15	24	0	0	3	0	95	63	0	95	0	69	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Rt.2,Box 88, Newport 28570	9	11	10	21	8	20	15	10	0	3	10	4	121	85	1	86	0	103	3	0
River Bend	John Gelwicks, 304 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28560	0	16	22	4	19	25	7	12	0	0	3	0	108	61	0	108	0	102	0	0
Sealevel	Jerry Nelson, Sealevel 28557	7	7	6	5	0	16	28	0	0	6	3	0	78	50	0	78	0	72	0	0
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	0	12	19	12	4	8	10	16	0	0	3	0	84	57	0	84	0	60	0	0
South Creek	Mrs. Annette Mercer, Aurora 27806	*																			
Spring Garden	Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd. New Bern 28560	3	4	11	4	14	0	36	12	0	0	2	0	86	50	0	86	0	44	0	0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Lane, New Bern 28560	0	54	80	65	27	97	164	128	0	0	5	45	665	350	0	665	2	262	0	0
Temple	Tom Beeman, 4905 Sandhurst Rd., New Bern, 28560	0	42	52	68	24	6	61	31	0	5	2	0	345	163	0	345	1	88	0	8
Trenton	Delbert Ooster, PO Box 59, Trenton 28585	0	4	20	12	9	0	15	19	0	5	5	0	87	67	46	133	0	60	0	0
Victory	D. C. Robertson, PO Box 441, Newport 28570	7	7	18	8	3	6	25	3	5	0	1	0	73	46	8	81	0	86	0	0
Woodville	Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	6	7	9	0	1	19	8	0	0	11	0	61	49	0	61	0	38	0	0

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
ATLANTIC

Associational Church Training Director
REV. F. JAY McCARSON

Address ROUTE 2, BOX 328 City BEAUFORT State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28516

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. (Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Atlantic	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Aurora	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Bayboro	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	N
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	10	12	5	20	18	0	0	0	3	0	68	Y
Bogue Banks	*	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	2	0	21	N
Broad Creek, First	Matteo OiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	7	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	25	Y
Calvary	Jae Earp, Rt.1, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	3	6	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	N
Cape Carteret	*	3	10	10	20	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	50	Y
Cherry Point	Roger Kanouff, 11 Harnett Rd., Havelock 28532	10	5	30	15	13	0	6	0	0	1	0	80	Y
Colony	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Dover	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Fort Barnwell	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Havelock, First	Dan Rich, 119 Palmetta, Newport 28570	5	20	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	N
Huggins Memorial	Terry Willis, Star Rt., Box 341, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	N
Marshallberg	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Morehead City, First	*	0	0	0	0	0	32	24	60	0	0	0	116	Y
National Avenue	Betty Dawson, 507 National Ct. Drive, New Bern 28560	13	13	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	63	Y
Neuse River	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
New Bern, First	Dr. Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Rd., New Bern, 28560	6	17	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	Y
Newport	*	0	0	6	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	26	N
Oriental	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Parkview	Dan Bohlmeyer, 5733-1 Living M.H.P., Morehead City 28557	12	10	10	20	0	10	26	0	0	2	0	80	Y
Peletier	Irvin Goodwin, Star Rt., Box 11B, Swansboro, 28584	10	3	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	43	N
Piney Grove	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pollocksville	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Reece's Chapel	*	5	7	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	N
River Bend	*	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	Y
Sealevel	Charlie Fuchs, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	36	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	38	Y
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	28	N
South Creek	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Spring Garden	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Tabernacle	Robert King, 604 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	4	11	36	18	0	0	0	16	0	4	0	89	N
Temple	Nancy Barden, P.O. Box 1055, New Bern 28560	4	13	28	66	0	0	0	0	38	4	0	153	Y
Trenton	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Victory	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Woodville	Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	31	Y

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: ATLANTIC

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN THOMPSON, JR.

Address: P. O. BOX 483 — City: NEW BERN — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Senior adult music enrollment
Atlantic	William J. Smith, Star Route, Box 26A, Atlantic 28511	7	5	7	7	15	0	0	0	5	0	46	0
Aurora	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	*	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
Beaufort, First	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557	15	14	21	20	28	0	0	10	13	0	121	25
Bogue Banks	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek, First	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	5	0
Calvary	Carl L. Tilghman, Rt. 1, Box 214, Beaufort 28516	0	0	2	5	18	0	1	2	4	0	32	0
Cape Carteret	Sharyn Oakley, Port West Townhomes, Swansboro 28584	8	13	7	10	20	0	8	0	3	0	69	0
Cherry Point	Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	6	6	5	42	22	0	4	0	5	0	90	0
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	0	3	0	22	0
Cove City	Peggy Haskins, 1406 Howard, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	1	3	0	19	0
Oavis	Wanda Smith, Oavis 28524	6	12	6	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	62	0
Oover	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 136, Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	0	12	0
Havelock, First	Judi Campbell, 345 Wilson, Cherry Point 28533	0	8	8	20	16	0	8	0	4	0	64	0
Huggins Memorial	Sherman Sudduth, 104 Laurel Ct., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	1	0	14	0
Marshallberg	John Tinsley, P.O. Box 91, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
Morehead City, First	Rev. J. Keith Sellers, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	11	34	11	5	0	3	0	64	0
National Avenue	*	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	5	2	0	32	0
Neuse River	Rubelle Wingate, 306 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0
New Bern, First	Rev. James F. Norris, 2212 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28560	4	9	9	22	32	12	0	3	7	0	98	12
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt.2, Box 200, Newport 28570	0	10	10	5	18	0	10	3	0	0	56	0
Oriental	Linda Woodard, P.O.Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	8	8	15	28	0	0	0	5	0	64	0
Peletier	Oonald Robinson, Star Rt. Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	15	0	20	0	1	0	3	0	39	0
Piney Grove	*	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
Pollocksville	Vickie Coward, 1275 Highway 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
Reece's Chapel	Arminta Ballance, Rt. 2, Box 53, Newport 28570	0	0	5	4	14	0	1	2	3	0	29	18
River Bend	George D. Holzworth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	0
Sealevel	*	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	3	0	21	21
South Creek	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Spring Garden	Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	3	0	16	0
Tabernacle	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern 28560	12	8	12	37	107	48	12	4	9	0	249	34
Temple	Rev. Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	10	10	20	40	0	0	0	5	0	85	0
Trenton	Rev. Michael Oliver, P.O. Box 417, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
Victory	Kathy Warren, P.O. Box 692, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	0
Woodville	Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2, Box 885, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: ATLANTIC

Associational WMU Director: MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF

Address: 11 HARNETT — City: CHERRY POINT — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Atlantic	Mrs. Opal Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	1	1	2	1	6	0	4	12	10	19	2	0	47
Aurora	Mrs. E. S. Jennings, PO Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bayboro	Mrs. Susan C. Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St. Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	29	8	0	72	7	0	133
Bogue Banks	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek, First	Mrs. Josie OiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	4	0	6	1	0	21
Calvary	Mrs. Anita Earp, Rt.1, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	3	5	0	0	28	4	3	40
Cape Carteret	*	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	10	19	15	1	0	67
Cherry Point	Mrs. Patty Sudduth, 104 Laurel Ct., Newport 28570	2	2	0	0	1	1	6	17	15	0	0	20	7	12	71
Colony	Mrs. James Carawan, 214 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	12	2	0	18	1	0	42
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, PO Box 199 Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Oavis	Mrs. M. R. Haire, P.O. Box 146, Oavis 28524	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	7	6	8	0	18	3	0	42
Oover	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	*	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	14
Havelock, First	Mrs. Judi Campbell, 345 Wilson, Cherry Point 28533	2	2		1	0	0	5	16	38	10	0	0	1	0	64
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Terry Willis, Star Rt, Box 341, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	6	3	0	13
Marshallberg	Mrs. Ada Taylor, Gen. Oel. Marshallbert 28553	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	4	0	0	21	4	0	34
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Avenue Morehead City 28557	2	2	1	1	2	1	8	10	20	12	6	00	2	5	135
National Avenue	Mrs. Mary J. Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd. New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	12	4	0	21	8	0	61
Neuse River	*	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
New Bern, First	Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	4	12	88	7	0	130
Newport	Mrs. Arlene Garner, Rt. 2, Box 262, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	6	0	0	22	3	0	41
Oriental	Mrs. George Boyd, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Parkview	Mrs. George Hayes, PO Box 1228, Morehead City 28577	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	3	3	0	30	1	0	52
Peletier	Mrs. Ruth Waters, Star Rt. Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	10	3	0	27
Piney Grove	Mrs. Norma McOaiel, 1375 Hwy 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	14	17	0	0	24	6	0	61
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Engles, Rt. 2, Box 30 Newport 28570	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	9	3	3	27
River Bend	Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	15	4	0	27
Sealevel	Mrs. Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
Smyrna	Mrs. Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
South Creek	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Mrs. Rebecca McLawhorn, PO Box 2272, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	8	0	0	24	1	0	38
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty French, Rt. 7, Box 286 A, New Bern 28560	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	25	11	18	17	85	8	0	164
Temple	Mrs. Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	16	10	8	25	7	0	72
Trenton	Mrs. Wayne Haskins, Rt. 11, Box 54, Trenton 28575	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Victory	*	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Woodville	Mrs. Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	11	4	0	20

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
ATLANTIC

Associational Brotherhood Director
MR. RAY GIASSON

Address 913 COLONY ORIVE | City NEW BERN | State NORTH CAROLINA | Zip 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	Foster Nelson, Star Rt., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	16	16	16	6	5	0	69
Aurora	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	*	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Beaufort, First	Earl Mades, 301 George St., Beaufort 28516	7	0	1	11	11	0	10	1	30	71
Bogue Banks	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek, First	Matteo OiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	4	4	1	6	6	0	2	1	0	24
Calvary	Tom Hewitt, 103 Fulfort St., Beaufort 28516	8	2	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	18
Cape Carteret	Leo Oavis, 202 Live Oak Or., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	1	0	19
Cherry Point	Robert Woodcock, 7650-11 Hwy 70E, Havelock 28532	8	2	4	7	17	0	0	3	0	41
Colony	Thomas Hott, 3809 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	5	0	2	0	0	15	0	1	0	23
Cove City	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Linwood Oabney, Gen. Oel., Oavis 28524	10	0	2	18	0	0	2	0	0	32
Dover	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	*	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Havelock, First	Pleas Oavis, 344 Wilson Or., Cherry Point 28533	11	5	1	26	26	0	0	1	0	70
Huggins Memorial	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Oemus Thompson, 1613 Shackleford St., Morehead City 28557	6	12	4	20	0	12	0	3	8	65
National Avenue	Odric Adams, PO Box 5171, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Neuse River	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Ken Wooten, 3006 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28560	7	10	1	25	0	0	0	5	0	48
Newport	Aaron Craig, PO Box 446, Newport 28570	9	7	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	34
Oriental	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Herbert Owen, Rt. 2, Box 316, Morehead City 28557	8	5	2	35	0	0	0	1	0	51
Peletier	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Oonald Batchelor, PO Box 234, Pollocksville 28573	13	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	29
Reece's Chapel	James Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 87B, Newport 28570	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	10	25
River Bend	Ernest Mozingo, PO Box 5253, New Bern, 28560	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	0	27
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Smyrna	Alfred Morris, Williston 28589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	10
South Creek	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28560	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Tabernacle	Bob Wilhoitt, 300 Fleet St., New Bern 28560	16	0	2	0	37	37	0	4	0	96
Temple	Sid Purvis, 5111 Meadowbrook Or., New Bern 28560	8	7	4	8	8	8	4	3	7	57
Trenton	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	J. C. Robertson, PO Box 441, Newport 28570	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Woodville	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: ATLANTIC

Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address: 219 NUNN STREET | City: HAVELOCK | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Hilda Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511	48	6	2	44,069	5,855	49,924	1,200	51,124	17,856	13,098	0	20,698	2,808	21,291	57,895
Aurora	W. E. Berry, Aurora 27806	5	7	3	13,515	105	13,620	0	13,620	0	5,470	0	1,100	280	5,800	12,650
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, PO Box 484, Alliance 28509	15	8	3	35,506	0	35,506	2,311	37,817	0	13,042	0	0	1,400	7,906	22,348
Beaufort, First	Miss Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort 28516	200	15	1.5	130,238	43,439	173,677	4,356	178,033	15,000	60,746	0	11,958	3,579	111,439	187,722
Bogue Banks	Bruce Howard, 3309 Country Club Rd. Morehead City	0	8.6	0	46,422	1,513	47,935	10,800	58,735	0	15,679	0	0	969	24,101	40,749
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155-a Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	25	5	5	5,200	0	5,200	0	5,200	0	0	200	2,184	350	2,066	4,800
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Merrill, Rt. 1 Hwy 101, Beaufort 28516	30	8	2	52,060	4,856	56,916	1,086	58,002	12,750	14,990	21,573	19,656	1,630	7,796	65,645
Cape Carteret	Nat Sylvester, 523 Neptune Dr., Swansboro 28584	45	11	3	75,481	15,129	90,610	0	90,610	0	35,451	0	1,300	2,855	30,040	69,646
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	37	18	2	109,027	7,377	116,405	744	117,140	0	51,375	0	7,581	4,549	24,414	87,919
Colony	Mrs. Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern	20	7.5	2.5	59,326	6,537	65,863	0	65,863	0	25,504	12,533	17,789	2,826	32,060	90,712
Cove City	Charles Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 300, Cove City 28523	1	4.3	5	13,000	2,900	15,900	3,100	19,000	0	9,000	550	0	450	5,000	15,600
Oavis	Margaret Gaskill, Oavis 28524	18	10	6	36,002	6,520	42,522	220	42,742	0	11,111	0	0	1,648	6,595	19,355
Oover	*															
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Kitty Jones, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Oover 28526	9	10	8	20,977	31,261	52,238	400	52,638	0	14,200	0	0	1,323	8,886	24,409
Havelock, First	Mrs. Becky Tyler, 115 Wanchese Way, New Bern 28560	18	10	3	120,198	14,359	134,557	340	134,897	0	49,711	0	3,000	5,832	18,589	77,132
Huggins Memorial	Terry Willis, Star Rt. 8ox 341, Harkers Island	10	1	1	11,672	278	11,950	264	12,214	0	6,852	0	0	563	3,605	11,020
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, PO 8ox 3, Gloucester 28528	10	2.7	1.3	27,496	1,719	29,215	647	29,862	0	15,750	1,369	0	567	7,609	25,295
Morehead City, First	C.P. Nicholson, 206 Holly Lane, Morehead City	90	10⅓	.008	243,260	19,305	262,565	0	262,565	0	115,162	0	0	6,582	31,087	152,831
National Avenue	Mary J. Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt Rd. New Bern	35	9	2	74,882	6,474	81,356	13,644	95,000	0	27,318	0	0	3,508	31,424	62,250
Neuse River	Mike 8ynum, 3504 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	10	10	3	13,529	409	13,938	0	13,938	0	4,735	0	0	906	3,730	9,371
New Bern, First	J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New 8ern 28560	70	21	2.8	218,071	115,773	333,844	34,961	368,805	65,000	108,119	87,597	44,735	6,959	79,419	426,829
Newport	Mrs. Zella B. Ward, PO 8ox 396, Newport 28570	45	6	4	137,162	24,595	161,757	592	162,349	0	23,395	29,429	5,387	5,135	49,236	112,582
Oriental	Hubert Smith, Oriental 28571	10	5	1	21,778	5,256	27,034	966	27,000	0	13,940	2,950	0	800	2,000	19,690
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	56	2	1	100,528	26,763	127,219	16,870	144,161	0	27,048	0	11,992	7,502	17,205	63,747
Peletier	Esther White, Rt. 1, 8ox 220, Swansboro 28584	20	5	5	27,410	791	28,201	1,079	29,280	0	9,740	11,546	0	1,798	6,689	29,733
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, 275 P.Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville	8	15	8	14,628	4,654	19,282	0	19,282	3,000	6,890	0	0	452	11,193	18,535
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, PO 8ox 191, Pollocksville	33	13	1.3	36,700	9,437	46,137	561	46,698	0	14,976	0	0	2,295	13,641	30,912
Reece's Chapel	Oorothy Culpepper, Rt 2, 8ox 59E, Newport 28570	27	0	0	27,579	357	27,936	0	27,936	0	13,200	0	0	188	12,105	25,493
River Bend	Mrs. Esabel Tavella, 7 Harbor Hut, New 8ern 28560	14	10	3	63,927	3,931	67,858	0	67,858	0	25,056	0	30,611	1,866	4,133	61,666
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8	2	25,431	607	26,038	0	26,038	0	13,000	5,075	0	1,179	4,083	23,337
Smyrna	Mrs. Sylvia Swain, Smyrna 28579	20	12	2	33,484	7,349	40,833	208	41,042	0	14,635	0	3,960	1,387	3,262	23,234
South Creek	Mrs. Catherine Speight, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	*														
Spring Garden	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd. N.B.	12	12	6	32,371	2,798	35,169	172	35,341	0	15,075	0	0	1,762	9,840	26,677
Tabernacle	James Chance, PO 8ox 1522, New 8ern 28560	200	12	6	280,770	70,512	351,282	0	351,282	80,000	98,577	80,000	27,250	10,800	52,520	269,147
Temple	Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern	53	21⅓	2.5	124,302	8,119	132,421	0	132,421	0	69,394	0	4,714	5,168	27,652	106,928
Trenton	Mrs. W. F. Hill, PO 8ox 152, Trenton 28585	10	7	3	30,405	1,769	32,174	398	32,572	0	16,485	485	0	919	13,359	31,248
Victory	Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport	28	6	3	24,559	5,949	30,508	0	30,508	0	13,102	1,000	923	1,038	10,846	26,908
Woodville	Mrs. Deborah Golden, Rt. 2 8ox 328, Beaufort	17	4	3	21,209	8,208	29,417	0	29,417	0	13,730	10,375	0	855	6,269	31,299

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISH

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: ATLANTIC

Associational Clerk: MRS. HELEN JOHNSON (Interim)

Address: 1504 SPENCER AVENUE | City: NEW BERN | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Ruth Mann, PO Box 213, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	2,700	1,092	238	3,489	986	0	0	0	0	0	5,577	8,277
Aurora	Mrs. E. S. Jennings, PO Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	838	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	943
Bayboro	Miss Susan C. Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	2,652	900	300	386	550	0	0	0	0	0	2,136	4,788
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Patricia Collins, PO Box 922, Beaufort 28516	0	3,447	3,447	19,537	2,025	2,039	2,663	5,432	0	0	0	0	1,446	13,605	36,589
Bogue Banks	Cleo C. Sherrill, PO Box 670, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	0	0	4,677	0	660	685	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	3,245	7,922
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155-A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Alma Tilghman, 214 Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	4,573	1,143	119	225	686	0	0	0	0	115	2,288	6,861
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Fort Or., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	8,012	4,006	865	942	3,051	0	0	0	0	1,326	10,190	18,202
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Or., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	17,574	2,519	1,664	1,408	1,883	0	0	0	0	1,503	8,979	26,553
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3,536	1,065	50	182	435	0	0	0	0	129	1,861	5,397
Cove City	Mrs. Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	490	880	0	60	500	0	60	0	60	500	2,060	2,550
Oavis	Ellen Willis, PO Box 194, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	3,605	2,163	139	1,074	370	0	0	0	0	500	4,247	7,852
Oover	*															
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Joyce Summerell, Rt.1 Box 148, Oover 28526	0	0	0	2,098	1,678	0	61	161	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	3,998
Havelock, First	Eunice Oees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	12,000	3,600	500	1,393	4,264	0	0	0	0	750	10,507	22,507
Huggins Memorial	Oora Willis, Star Rt., Box 218, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	140
Marshallberg	Mrs. Jean Murphy, PO Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	820	400	800	439	919	0	0	0	0	0	2,558	3,378
Morehead City, First	Carol Taylor, PO Box 478, Morehead City 28557	0	7,159	7,159	25,845	2,500	3,677	5,758	10,362	0	903	105	0	0	23,305	56,309
National Avenue	Ooris Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	6,212	1,966	128	333	1,855	0	0	0	0	1,411	5,693	11,905
Neuse River	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1,331	403	130	130	146	0	0	0	0	0	809	2,140
New Bern, First	Miss Jane M. Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	45,746	6,099	2,054	3,285	7,007	0	0	0	0	2,593	21,038	66,784
Newport	Mrs. Jane M. Garner, PO Box 298, Newport 28570	6,000	7,342	13,342	6,109	4,099	0	1,421	2,205	0	0	0	0	969	8,694	28,145
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, PO Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	750	250	170	415	303	0	0	0	0	0	1,148	1,898
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	0	2,600	800	779	2,022	2,188	0	0	0	0	12,598	18,377	20,977
Peletier	Laura E. Sawyers, Star Rt., Box 76, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	695	1,390	695	205	585	0	0	0	0	255	3,130	3,825
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	0	0	0	2,128	1,135	175	200	275	0	0	0	0	0	1,785	3,913
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	4,584	450	64	712	1,380	0	675	0	0	270	6,551	11,135
Reece's Chapel	Wendy Cannon, Rt.2 Box 61A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	120	357	36	0	36	0	36	150	885	885
River Bend	Mrs. Merle McOonal, PO Box 727, Bridgeton 28519	0	0	0	6,393	1,917	200	500	873	0	0	0	0	0	3,490	9,883
Sealevel	Hazel Taylor, PO Box 294, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	2,596	589	104	176	101	0	0	0	0	6	976	3,572
Smyrna	Mrs. Lyna M. Chandler, PO Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	3,706	713	96	359	500	0	48	0	0	0	1,717	5,423
South Creek	Mrs. Charlotte Oaniels, Rt. 2 Box 142, Aurora, 27806	*														
Spring Garden	Mrs. Vickie King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd. New Bern 28560	0	0	0	4,263	2,113	400	500	700	0	0	0	0	257	3,970	8,233
Tabernacle	Mrs. Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Or., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	29,091	14,298	3,000	5,186	12,115	0	350	0	0	5,000	39,949	69,040
Temple	Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	33,672	3,852	548	854	1,824	0	0	83	0	0	7,161	40,833
Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, PO Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	162	50	0	0	504	0	0	0	0	0	554	716
Victory	Mrs. Margaret Goad, PO Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1,484	674	153	115	56	0	0	0	0	0	998	2,482
Woodville	Mrs. Martha Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 871, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	61	46	261	641	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,948	2,009

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: ATLANTIC

Moderator: DR. CHARLES NICHOLSON, JR.

Address: 101 HOLLY LANE | City: MOREHEAD CITY | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28557

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of Black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Atlantic	James Ellis Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	2	0	550	0	N	14	6	N	0	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Aurora	W. E. Berry, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	18	0	386	0	N	16	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Beaufort, First	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	1	1	0	20	0	2,663	0	R	20	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Bogue Banks	Hilton Tetterton, Sr., PO Box 100, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	0	0	0	0	0	685	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Broad Creek, First	Vacant	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	5	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Calvary	Carlton Rose, 212 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	0	0	1	0	0	0	225	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Cape Carteret	Raymond Haire, 301 Soundview Dr., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	17	0	942	0	N	15	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Cherry Point	Jack Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,664	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Colony	Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	25	0	182	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Cove City	Robert Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	10	0	60	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oavis	Braxton Piner, Gen. Oel., Oavis, 28524	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,075	0	N	28	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oover	*																										
Fort Barnwell	William Jones, Rt.1 Box 312A, Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Havelock, First	Rick Priest, 215 Sweetbriar Lane, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,393	0	N	35	0	N	0	3	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Star Rt. Box 341, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	7	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Marshallberg	Bruce Smith, Gen. Oel., Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	15	0	439	0	N	20	0	K	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	Stan Carr, PO Box 453, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	27	0	5,758	0	R	35	0	N	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
National Avenue	Edward Hill, 210 Oail St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Neuse River	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	5	0	130	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
New Bern, First	Dr. Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	19	0	3,285	0	TV	9	0	O	4	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Newport	Sherrill Garner, PO Box 689, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	79	0	1,421	0	N	47	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oriental	Myrtle Henry, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	5	0	266	15	N	0	1	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Parkview	Richard Harrell, Rt.2 Box 333, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	30	8	2,022	0	N	20	0	K	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Peletier	Oonald Robinson, Star Rt. Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	3	0	205	0	N	21	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	Walter Cox, 730 Oavisfield Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	Raymond E. Cox, 540 Oavis Field Rd., Pollocksville 28573	1	0	0	0	20	0	712	0	N	0	0	O	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Reece's Chapel	Timothy Oail, Rt.2 Box 47, Newport 28570	2	6	1	0	8	0	357	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
River Bend	Carroll Ipock, 410 Surrey Lane, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Sealevel	Vacant	0	0	0	0	4	0	176	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Smyrna	Rogers Graham, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
South Creek	*																										
Spring Garden	Buzzy Croom, 680 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	3	0	500	0	N	6	1	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Tabernacle	Ethridge Ricks, 1805 High St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	95	0	5,186	0	R	50	1	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Temple	Doug Hale Sr., 322 Neuse Forest Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	40	0	1,315	0	N	8	0	N	4	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Trenton	William Tharrington, PO Box 273, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Victory	Steve Eubanks, PO Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	14	0	115	0	N	5	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Woodville	Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y

BIRMINGHAM PUBLI

DIGEST OF LETTERS

NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Church Debt	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	Church Training enrolment	Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	0	0	213	48	11,547	144	35	0	46	47	16	51,124	2,700	8,278
Aurora	Beaufort	0	2	83	5	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	13,515	838	943
Bayboro	Pamlico	2	3	208	15	0	84	50	10	13	8	1	37,817	2,652	4,788
Beaufort, First	Carteret	21	5	691	200	6,782	374	99	68	121	133	71	178,033	19,537	36,589
Bogue Banks	Carteret	9	41	50	0	0	60	0	21	0	0	0	58,735	4,677	7,922
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	6	11	49	25	14,600	49	60	25	5	21	24	5,200	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	2	4	135	30	160,000	114	42	33	32	40	18	58,002	4,573	6,861
Cape Carteret	Carteret	5	13	205	45	4,240	144	80	50	69	67	19	90,610	8,012	18,202
Cherry Point	Craven	25	27	438	37	48,759	341	87	80	90	71	41	117,149	17,574	26,553
Colony	Craven	9	11	142	20	120,000	148	77	0	22	42	23	65,863	3,536	5,397
Cove City	Craven	0	2	93	1	0	91	83	0	19	13	0	19,000	490	2,550
Davis	Carteret	4	7	165	18	0	137	62	0	62	42	32	42,742	3,605	7,853
Oover	Craven	*													
Fort Barnwell	Craven	3	0	250	9	0	102	90	0	12	14	14	52,638	2,098	3,998
Havelock, First	Craven	45	76	898	18	17,408	415	0	79	64	64	70	134,897	12,000	22,507
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	1	3	56	10	0	42	51	11	14	13	0	12,215	115	140
Marshallberg	Carteret	3	0	157	*	0	112	64	0	23	34	0	29,862	820	3,378
Morehead City, First	Carteret	7	50	817	90	0	439	168	116	64	135	65	262,565	25,845	56,309
National Avenue	Craven	14	13	428	35	0	200	84	63	32	61	13	95,000	6,212	11,905
Neuse River	Craven	1	5	121	10	0	33	0	0	11	10	0	13,938	1,331	2,140
New Bern, First	Craven	8	21	1001	70	24,051	374	43	61	98	130	48	368,805	45,746	66,784
Newport	Carteret	28	28	793	45	70,000	297	238	26	56	41	34	162,349	6,109	28,145
Oriental	Pamlico	5	9	65	10	0	30	35	0	16	15	0	27,000	750	1,898
Parkview	Carteret	18	14	421	56	49,902	182	123	80	64	52	51	144,161	2,600	20,977
Peletier	Carteret	5	0	380	20	0	75	79	43	39	27	0	29,280	695	3,825
Piney Grove	Jones	2	0	76	8	0	39	2	0	13	13	0	19,282	2,128	3,913
Pollocksville	Jones	9	14	195	33	0	95	69	0	23	61	29	46,698	4,584	11,135
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	20	2	196	27	0	121	103	42	29	27	25	27,936	0	885
River Bend	Craven	16	32	103	14	186,600	108	102	7	31	27	27	67,858	6,393	9,883
Sealevel	Carteret	0	0	114	25	0	0	72	121	16	11	1	26,300	2,596	3,572
Smyrna	Carteret	2	10	100	20	51,630	84	60	28	21	16	10	41,042	3,704	5,423
South Creek	Beaufort	*													
Spring Garden	Craven	4	3	155	12	0	86	44	0	16	38	8	35,341	4,263	8,233
Tabernacle	Craven	24	52	1165	200	75,000	665	262	89	249	164	96	351,282	29,091	69,040
Temple	Craven	13	20	744	53	12,618	345	88	153	85	72	57	132,421	33,672	40,833
Trenton	Jones	5	2	204	*	0	87	60	0	17	19	0	32,572	162	716
Victory	Carteret	2	10	100	28	0	73	86	0	10	8	16	30,508	1,484	2,482
Woodville	Carteret	3	0	111	17	0	61	38	31	15	20	0	29,418	61	2,009

*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES